1	IN THE SUPREME COURT	OF THE STATE OF NEVADA	
2			
3		——————————————————————————————————————	
4		Electronically Filed Apr 30 2012 09:12 a.r Tracie K. Lindeman	n.
5	ERICK BROWN,	) Case No. 60197 Clerk of Supreme Co	urt
6	Appellant,	}	
7	V.	}	
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	}	
9	Respondent.	}	
10 11			
12	RESPONDEN'	T'S APPENDIX	
13			
14			
15	ROBERT L. LANGFORD, ESQ. Robert L. Langford & Associates Nevada Bar #003988	STEVEN B. WOLFSON Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar # 001565	
16	Nevada Bar #003988 616 S. Eighth Street	Nevada Bar # 001565 Regional Justice Center	
17	616 S. Eighth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 471-6535	Regional Justice Center 200 Lewis Avenue, Suite 701 Post Office Box 552212	
18		Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500 State of Nevada	
19		State of Nevada	
20		CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO	
21		Nevada Attorney General Nevada Bar #003926 100 North Carson Street	
22		Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717 (775) 684-1265	
23		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
24			
25			
26			
27	Counsel for Appellant	Counsel for Respondent	
28		-	

### **INDEX**

2	Document Page No.
3	Information, filed 01/28/03 1-4
4	Order of Affirmance, filed 09/13/07, with Clerk's Certificate and Remittitur 50-57
5	Reporter's Transcripts of 06/27/06 (Proceedings), filed 10/27/08
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE** I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on April 30, 2012. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows: CATHERINE CORTEZ MASTO Nevada Attorney General ROBERT L. LANGFORD, ESQ. Counsel for Appellant STEVEN S. OWENS Chief Deputy District Attorney BY /s/Jennifer Garcia Employee, Clark County District Attorney's Office SSO/John Giordani/jg

P:\WPDOCS\INF\OUTLYING\2H1\2H122201.DOC

RA000001

COUNTY CLEAK

1 Di 2 No 3 an 4 th 5 CO

Q

DEADLY WEAPON (Felony - NRS 200.380, 193.165), on or about the 23rd day of November, 2002, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

### COUNT 1 - BURGLARY WHILE IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM

did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously enter, while in possession of a firearm, with intent to commit a felony, to-wit: robbery, that certain building occupied by LAS VEGAS MANUFACTURING JEWELERS, located at 2829 North Green Valley, Henderson, Clark County, Nevada.

# COUNT 2 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, VICTIM 65 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away MIKE GOLCEKER, a human being 65 years of age or older, with the intent to hold or detain the said MIKE GOLCEKER against his will, and without his consent, for the purpose of committing robbery and/or inflicting substantial bodily harm, said Defendants using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, during the commission of said crime; the said MIKE GOLCEKER sustaining substantial bodily harm; the said Defendants aiding or abetting each other through counsel and encouragement by entering into a course of conduct whereby both Defendants entered the crime scene together; Defendant ERICK MARQUIS BROWN producing a handgun and thereafter both Defendants demanding and taking jewelry and/or money from the said MIKE GOLCEKER.

## COUNT 3 - FIRST DEGREE KIDNAPPING WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON RESULTING IN SUBSTANTIAL BODILY HARM

did wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and without authority of law, seize, confine, inveigle, entice, decoy, abduct, conceal, kidnap, or carry away EMMETT CONNELY, a human being, with the intent to hold or detain the said EMMETT CONNELY against his will, and without his consent, for the purpose of committing robbery and/or inflicting

substantial bodily harm, said Defendants using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, during the commission of said crime; the said EMMETT CONNELY sustaining substantial bodily harm; the said Defendants aiding or abetting each other through counsel and encouragement by entering into a course of conduct whereby both Defendants entered the crime scene together; Defendant ERICK MARQUIS BROWN producing a handgun and thereafter both Defendants demanding and taking jewelry and/or money from the said EMMETT CONNELY.

## $\underline{\text{COUNT 4}}$ - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON VICTIM 65 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER

did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: jewelry and lawful money of the United States, from the person of MIKE GOLCEKER, the said MIKE GOLCEKER being 65 years of age or older, or in his presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said MIKE GOLCEKER, said Defendants using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, during the commission of said crime; the said Defendants aiding or abetting each other through counsel and encouragement by entering into a course of conduct whereby both Defendants entered the crime scene together; Defendant ERICK MARQUIS BROWN producing a handgun and thereafter both Defendants demanding and taking jewelry and/or money from the said MIKE GOLCEKER.

#### COUNT 5 - ROBBERY WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously take personal property, to-wit: jewelry and lawful money of the United States, from the person of EMMETT CONNELY, or in his presence, by means of force or violence or fear of injury to, and without the consent and against the will of the said EMMETT CONNELY, said Defendants using a deadly weapon, to-wit: a firearm, during the commission of said crime; the said Defendants aiding or abetting each other through counsel and encouragement by entering into a course of conduct whereby both Defendants entered the crime scene together; Defendant ERICK MARQUIS BROWN producing a handgun and thereafter both

1	Defendants demanding and taking jewelry and/or money from the said EMMETT
2	CONNELY.
3	DAVID ROGER DISTRICT ATTORNEY
4	Nevada Bar #002781
5	1 h real
6	BY MELISA DE LA GARZA
7	Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #005927
8	
9	
10	Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this
11	Information are as follows:
12	<u>NAME</u> <u>ADDRESS</u>
13	ERRICHETTO, LINDA or Designee – LVMPD Forensic Lab
14	PRICE, DENISE – HPD P#690
15	BROWN, ERICK – Address Unknown
16	GOLCEKER, MIKE – 11500 Evergreen Creek Ln., LV, NV 89135
17	CONNELY, EMMETT – 1705 King James St. #103, LV, NV 89144
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	DA#02FH1222A-B/tgd
27	DA#02FH1222A-B/tgd HPD EV#0218848 BURG W/FA; KWDW V/65; KWDW; RWDW V/65; RWDW - F
28	RWDW V/65; RWDW - F (TK5)

DISTRICT COURT 1 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA Oct 27 10 58 M '03 2 3 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 4 CLERK OF THE COLAR Plaintiff, 5 No. C189658 vs. Dept. XIV 6 ERIC BROWN, 7 ORIGINAL Defendant. 8 9 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 10 BEFORE THE HONORABLE DONALD M. MOSLEY 11 June 27, 2006 12 1:30 p.m. Department XIV 13 14 15 16 APPEARANCES: 17 For the State: MR. MARC DIGIACOMO 18 MR. TIM FATTIG Deputy District Attorneys 19 20 For the Defendant: MR. MICHAEL CRISTALLI MR. GARY MODAFERRI Attorney-at-Law Reported by: Joseph A. D'Amato Nevada CCR #17

		Dago
1	SUPPLEMENTAL WITNESS INDEX	Page
2		
3	EMMETT J. CONNELLY:	
4	Examination by Mr. Fattig	52
5	Examination by Mr. Cristalli	100
6 7	Re-Examination by Mr. Fattig	125
8	Re-Examination by Mr. Cristalli	127
9		ļ
10	MARIA WEIR:	
11	Examination by Mr. Fattig	129
12	Examination by Mr. Cristalli	152
13	Re-Examination by Mr. Fattig	171
14		j
15		
16		
17		
18		
19	·	l
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

3

8

= DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 2 3 THE STATE OF NEVADA, 5 Plaintiff. No. C189658 Dept. XIV 7 ERICK M. BROWN. Defendant. q 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 11 12 June 27, 2006 1:30 p.m. Department XIV 13 14 15

APPEARANCES: 16 For the State: MR. TIMOTHY FATTIG 19 MR. MARC DIGIACOMO

16

17

20

23

1

6

15

O

Deputy District Attorneys

For the Defendant: MR. MICHAEL CRISTALLI MR. GARY MODAFFERI 21 22 Attorneys-at-Law

Reported by: Joseph A. D'Amato Nevada CCR #17 24 25

2 THE COURT: The continuation of

C189658, State versus Erick Brown. Record reflects

the presence of the Defendant, his counsel, Mr. 3

Cristalli and his assistant, Mr. Modafferi, Mr.

DiGiacomo and Mr. Fattig for the state. 5

The absence the jury is noted.

7 Mr. Cristalli?

8 MR. CRISTALLI: I know yesterday we had

9 one juror that the state exercised its peremptory

10 challenge on. We had a discussion at the bench with

11 regard to their peremptory challenge.

12 She was a young black woman. I note

for the record there are two additional black women 13

14 on the jury.

My client is a male black individual.

I raised the Batson Challenge to get an idea as to

17 why that peremptory challenge was exercised.

18 The State's response was that she was

19 young, she held numerous jobs in the past and that

20 she wore some shirt that suggested immaturity, on

21 her part.

I would note for the record, I did not 22

see anything from her in terms of her past work 23

history that was distinguishable from any other one

25 of the jurors.

In fact, we have I think juror Number 12 doesn't hold a job, hadn't held a job in quite some time. There were other individuals that was

more sporadic than that young woman. 4

We raise that Issue. We don't believe 5 6 there was sufficient grounds to discharge her and 7

want to preserve that for the record.

THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.

3

9 MR. FATTIG: No one was nearly as

10 sporadic in terms of her job history as Ms. Whittle,

11 badge number 488. She indicated she worked at an

12 auto parts store for about one month.

Before that she worked at the village 13

cleaners for three months, before that she worked as 14

a medical assistant for three months. That was on 15

Your Honor's questioning, and then Mr. DiGlacomo

asked her about before that, so that's three jobs in 17

18 last seven months.

19 Mr. DiGlacomo asked her about her

period of time before the last seven months. She 20

went through a number of jobs. Worked retail on and 21

off, at many places for about six years, and I take 22

it that she was out of high school or thereabout for 23

about six years.

24

25

She talked about working as a medical

4

1 assistant at numerous places for several years.

2 She certainly seems unstable in terms

of her employment history. We also believed that 3

her T-Shirt -- she wore a T-Shirt to Court which

5 read " Most likely to steal your boyfriend" across

6 the front area.

7 We believe that wearing a T-Shirt to

R Court and let alone a T-Shirt with that particular

statement on it showed a concern lack of maturity on 9

10 her part.

We have not stricken two other African 11

American females that didn't have these types of 12

13 concerns

14 Mr. Cristalli cited juror Number 12

who was younger than Ms. Whittle, badge 488, because 15

in questioning him he indicated he had a job, I 16

believe, for about six or seven months from last 17

18 August until this February.

He indicated that he's the juror from

Laughlin, that he hasn't had a job since February, 20

but he graduated, I believe, last year. 21

We're talking about someone that just

hasn't accumulated the type of work history that 23

24 Ms. Whittle dld -- three jobs in seven months was

certainly something we were RAGOOOT, let 25

19

22

\ \	s plane numerous sale in the late of 5		7
1	alone numerous other jobs she's had since coming out	1	case?
2	of high school.	2	A. No.
3	THE COURT: All right, gentlemen.	3	Q. Have you served as a juror before?
4	Well, we discussed it briefly at the	4	A. No.
5	bench as counsel has acknowledged at the time of the	5	Q. Are you or any close friends or
6	objection. Certainly it has been preserved.	6	relatives involved in law enforcement or have you
7	I think collectively there have been	7	been in the past?
8 9	only race-neutral bases for peremptory on so I don't	8	A. No.
	see a problem with it.	9	Q. Have you or close friends or family
10	As counsel indicates, both counsel, we	10	members ever been the victim of crime?
11	do have several blacks on the jury. It's not that	11	A. No.
12	they are being systematically excused at this	12	<b>Q</b> . Will you follow all of the
13	juncture.	13	instructions of the Court on the law even though
14	Counsel, anything else outside the	14	they may differ from your personal conceptions of
15	presence of the jury?	15	what the law ought to be?
16	MR. CRISTALLI: No, sir.	16	A. Yes.
17	MR. FATTIG: As a housekeeping matter,	17	<ul> <li>Q. A person accused of committing a crime</li> </ul>
18	yesterday I filed an Amended Information. It merely	18	is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial. Do
19	took out Mr. Blackwell as a co-defendant and I gave	19	you understand and agree with that?
20	an open copy of that to Mr. Cristalli.	20	A. Yes.
21	I wanted to make sure that was in the	21	Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does
22	record.	22	not have to take the stand and testify or offer any
23	THE COURT: Is there any objection to	23	evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find
24	the filing of that, counsel?	24	him not guilty?
25	MR. CRISTALLI: No, sir.	25	That's because the burden is upon the
	6 TUE COURT - TI		8
1 1	THE COURT: The amended information	1	State to prove his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.
2 3	will be accepted. Anything else?	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. FATTIG: No.	3	Q. Have you or close friends or family
*	THE COURT: Mr. Bailiff, please.	4	mommy ever been involved in the criminal justice
5	[Whereupon the bailiff escorted the	5	process either in prosecuting a case or as a witness
7	jury panel to the courtroom.]	6	or a Defendant?
8	THE COURT: Ms. Clerk, will you call	7	A. No.
9	the roll of our prospective jury, please?	8	<b>Q.</b> Tell us please of your employment,
10	[Whereupon, the clerk of the court caled the roll of the jury.]	9	currently, number of children you may have and how
11	in the second se	10	long you've lived here.
12	THE CLERK: The panel is present, Your Honor.	11	A. I've lived here for 18 years. I work
13		12	at Hot Cats. It's a retail store.
14	THE COURT: Very well. Good afternoon, Ladies and Gentlemen.	13	Q. What is that?
15		14	A. It's a retail store in the Fashion
16	Ms. Clerk, will you draw a single name to replace our last peremptory?	15	Show Mall.
17		16	Q. Okay. You have lived here 18 years?
18	THE CLERK: Badge 461, Andrea Westlake.	17	A. Yes.
19	•	18	Q. Any children?
20	VOID DIDE EVANIATION	19	A. No.
21	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY THE COURT:	20	Q. Have you been married in the past?
22	Q. Is it Miss or Mrs. Westlake?	21	A. Yes.
23	A. Miss.	22	Q. Are you a retail clerk at the store?
24	Q. Ms. Westlake, do you know of any	23	A. I'm the store manager.
25	reason why you couldn't serve as fair juror in this	24	Q. What do you sell there?  A. Clothing, mens' and womens crothing.
	/2006 05:42:07 AM Page 5 to	<b>25</b> 8 of 1	
	rage 5 to	0 01 .	2 of 44 sheets

<u></u>					
Î.	(Ī)	9	_		11
1	Q.	How long have you worked there?	1		MR. CRISTALLI: Pass.
2	Α.	Nine years.	2		THE COURT: Very well.
3	Q.	What other employment if any have you	3		It appearing to the Court all
4	had as an		4	•	y challenges have been exercised or waived
5	Α.	I haven't.	5	I'd ask ou	r clerk to swear our jury.
6	Q.	When you were married was your husband	6		[Whereupon, the clerk of the court
7	employed	?	7	swore in the	he jury panel.]
8	A.	Yes.	8		THE COURT: Ms. Clerk, call a single
9	Q.	What did he do?	9	name to s	erve as an alternate.
10	A.	He was a technician at Honda.	10		THE CLERK: Badge 534, Regina Meyer.
11	Q.	Motor cars?	11		
12	Α.	Cars.	12		
13	Q.	Was that the work he's was doing	13		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
14	throughor	ut the time you were together?	14	BY THE CO	DURT:
15	A.	Yes.	15	Q.	Is it Miss or or Mrs. ?
16	Q.	Where did you move from?	16	A.	Miss.
17	A.	Florida.	17	Q.	Ms. Meyer do you know of any reason
18	Q.	What city?	18	why you c	ouldn't serve as a fair juror in this case?
19	A.	Clearwater.	19	A.	No.
20	Q.	Is that where you're from originally?	20	Q.	Have you served as a juror before?
21	A.	Yes.	21	A.	No.
22	Q.	Grew up there?	22	Q.	Are you or any close friends or
23	A.	Yes.	23	relatives i	nvolved in law enforcement?
24	Q.	Do you have any prejudice as to the	24	A.	No.
25	nature of	the charges in this case?	25	Q.	Have you or close friends or family
	•	10			12
1	Α.	No.	1	members	ever been the victim of crime?
2	Q.	Do you know any of the other	2	Α.	Yes.
3	prospecti	ve jurors?	3		I'll answer that with another question
4	A.	No.	4	you're goi	ng to ask. I was living with my mom in
5	Q.	Do you have any racial prejudice?	5	2004. I w	as the Defendant against her in two
6	Α.	No?	6	domestic	disturbance calls.
7	Q.	Do you understand an Information is a	7	Q.	Let's take one at a time.
8	mere acc	usation and not evidence, that the defendant	8	Α.	She was the victim.
9	is presun	ned to be proven guilty and the State has	9	Q.	She was the victim.
10	the burde	en of proving the defendant's guilt beyond a	10		Have you ever been a victim of crime?
11	reasonab	le doubt?	11	A.	No.
12		Yes.	12	Q.	Your mother was a victim by virtue
'2	A.		مد ا	-E	
13	Q.	If you were charged with offenses	13	of	
	Q.	If you were charged with offenses the ones alleged in this case or if you	14	A.	I had altercations with her, yes.
13	<b>Q</b> . similar to		l	A.	misdemeanors, Your Honor.
13 14	<b>Q</b> . similar to were pro	the ones alleged in this case or if you	14	A.	
13 14 15	<b>Q</b> . similar to were pro	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12	14 15	A. They are	misdemeanors, Your Honor.
13 14 15 16	<b>Q.</b> similar to were pro individua	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 ls such as yourself to be on your jury?	14 15 16	A. They are Q.	misdemeanors, Your Honor. Was it one occasion or two?
13 14 15 16 17	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q.	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 is such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.	14 15 16 17	A. They are Q. A.	misdemeanors, Your Honor. Was it one occasion or two? Two.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q. why you	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 ls such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.  Do you know of any reason at at all	14 15 16 17 18	A. They are Q. A. Q.	misdemeanors, Your Honor. Was it one occasion or two? Two. Were you arrested? Yes. Were you prosecuted?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q. why you	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 is such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.  Do you know of any reason at at all can't be completely fair and impartial in	14 15 16 17 18 19	A. They are Q. A. Q. A.	misdemeanors, Your Honor.  Was it one occasion or two?  Two.  Were you arrested?  Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q. why you hearing t	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 ls such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.  Do you know of any reason at at all can't be completely fair and impartial in his case?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. They are Q. A. Q. A. Q.	misdemeanors, Your Honor. Was it one occasion or two? Two. Were you arrested? Yes. Were you prosecuted?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q. why you hearing t	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 ls such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.  Do you know of any reason at at all can't be completely fair and impartial in his case?  No.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They are Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	misdemeanors, Your Honor.  Was it one occasion or two?  Two.  Were you arrested?  Yes.  Were you prosecuted?  I pled guilty to a lesser charge.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. similar to were pro individua A. Q. why you hearing t	the ones alleged in this case or if you secuting this case would you want 12 is such as yourself to be on your jury?  Yes.  Do you know of any reason at at all can't be completely fair and impartial in his case?  No.  THE COURT: Questions from the State?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. They are Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	misdemeanors, Your Honor.  Was it one occasion or two?  Two.  Were you arrested?  Yes.  Were you prosecuted?  I pled guilty to a lesser charge.  Was it one time or two?

p,			
1	13		15
1	A. Just for two days, separated.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. It was a misdemeanor as you indicated,	2	When I was a young child my father
3	right?	3	owned an electronic store. He was a witness in a
4	A. Yes.	4	crime.
5	Q. Sort of an informal probation after	5	A man had come in and stolen a pen
6	that or how did it work out?	6	knife or something, flashlight pen and stabbed
7	A. I had classes from Judge Lippis and	7	another man in the street and he had to testify in Court to that.
8	I'm bipolar and I ended up in the hospital for a	8	
9	month.	9	Q. Was that in Clark County?
10	After that was undertaken to get me	10	A. No. It wasn't.
11	stabilized everything was good again.	11	Q. How old were you at the time?
12	Q. That's with call an informal	12	A. Eleven.
13	probation. The judge let's do you some things and	13	Q. You have some memory of it?
14	have you report back.	14	A. Yes.
15	Do you think you were treated fairly	15	Q. Do you think that would alter in any
16	by the authorities?	16	way your feelings about this case?
17	A. Yes, very fairly, under the	17	A. No.
18	circumstances.	18	Q. Tell us of your current employment,
19	Q. Your mother I take it is well?	19	number of children you may have had from a previous
20	A. She is.	20	marriage and how long you've lived in Clark County.
21	Well, she's been sick with heart	21	A. I've lived in Clark County since late
22	disease. I've helped her through that. She had a	22	1995. Second time. I have no children. I've never
23	triple bypass in December and then had a	23	been married.
24	defribulator put in and I was with her and stayed	24	I'm currently employed part-time. I'm
25	with her so I tried to make my amends in that way.	25	on disability as well, part-time with priority
١.	14	١,	16
1	Q. Anything about the situation that	1	staffing.
2	you've aludded to that would preclude you from	2	They do convention work. I've been
3	fairly serving as a juror?	3	there for about eight months.
4	A. No.	4	Q. You've never been married?  A. Never been married.
5	Q. Will you follow all of the	5	A. Never been married.
1		١.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6	instructions of the Court on the law even though	6	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?
7	they may differ from your personal conceptions of	7	<ul><li>Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
7 8	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?	7 8	<ul><li>Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When did you come here?</li></ul>
7 8 9	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.	7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you come here?</li> <li>A. I came back in 1995. We were all</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime	7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did you come here?</li> <li>A. I came back in 1995. We were all</li> <li>living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.	7 8 9 10 11	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas? A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson.
7 8 9 10 11	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?	7 8 9 10 11	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes. Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes. Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.  Q. Have you or any close friends or	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas. Q. What kind of work were you doing back
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas? A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that? A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas. Q. What kind of work were you doing back then?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.  Q. Have you or any close friends or family members ever been involved in the criminal justice process either in prosecuting a case or as a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas. Q. What kind of work were you doing back then? A. Hospitality work, change, mostly
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.  Q. Have you or any close friends or family members ever been involved in the criminal	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that?  A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas. Q. What kind of work were you doing back then? A. Hospitality work, change, mostly change while I was going to school. Change girl.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	they may differ from your personal conceptions of what the law ought to be?  A. Yes.  Q. A person accused of committing a crime is presumed to be innocent in a criminal trial.  Do you understand and agree with that?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you aware that the Defendant does not have to take take the stand and testify or offer any evidence if he chooses not to and you can still find him not guilty? That's because the burden is on the state to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.  A. Yes.  Q. Have you or any close friends or family members ever been involved in the criminal justice process either in prosecuting a case or as a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. Your mother lives in Las Vegas?  A. Yes. Q. When did you come here? A. I came back in 1995. We were all living in Missouri. I was living in Kansas City and they were living in a little town, Anderson. I came back in 1995. They came back in 1998. They followed me, my parents, when my father was still alive. Q. Did you live here one time previous to that? A. Yes, from 1983 until 1992. Q. Were you employed back in those days? A. Yes, I have a degree from the University of Nevada at Las Vegas. Q. What kind of work were you doing back then? A. Hospitality work, change, mostly change while I was going to school. Change girl. Q. After you graduated the you take up

				<del></del>	10
<b>5</b>	ু •	17		•	19
		sion or what did you do?	1	Α.	No, sir.
2	Α.	No, I didn't.	2	Q.	Have you served as a juror before?
3		I wasn't able to find a profession	3	Α.	No.
	-	egree in history. I was working	4	Q.	Are you or any close friends or
	-	lly and I worked in retail in Kansas City			volved in law-enforcement or have you
_	at Dillards	·		been in the	
7	Q.	Are you from that area, originally?	7		No.
8	A.	No. I'm from Portland, Oregon.	8	Q.	Have you or close friends or family
9	Q.	Grew up there?	9		ever been the victim of crime?
10	Α.	From Portland to Santa Barbara.	10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	Do you have any prejudice as to the	11	Q.	Will you follow all of the
12	charges in	this case?	12		s of the Court on the law even though
13	Α.	None.	13		differ from your personal conceptions of
14	Q.	Do you know any of the now jurors or	14		aw ought to be?
15	prospectiv	e jurors?	15	Α.	Yes.
16	A.	No.	16	Q.	A person accused of committing a crime
17	Q.	Do you have any racial prejudice?	17	is presume	ed to be innocent in a criminal trial.
18	A.	None.	18		Do you understand and agree?
19	Q.	Do you understand that an Information	19	Α.	Yes.
20		accusation and not evidence, that the	20	Q.	Are you aware that the Defendant does
21	Defendant	is innocent until proven guilty and that	21		o take the stand and testify or offer any
22	the state h	nas the burden of proving the defendant's	22	evidence if	f he chooses not to and you can still find
23	guilt beyo	nd a reasonable doubt?	23	him not gu	•
24	A.	Yes.	24		That's because the burden is on the
25	Q.	If you were charged with offenses	25	state to pr	rove the defendant's guilt beyond a
		18			20
1		the ones alleged in this case or if you	1	reasonable	
2		ecuting this case would you want 12	2	Α.	Yes.
3	individual	s such as yourself to be on your jury?	3	Q.	Have you or close friends or family
4	A.	Yes.	4		ever been involved in the criminal justice
5	Q.	Do you know of any reason at all why	5	•	ther in prosecuting a case or as a witness
6	you can't	be completely fair and impartial in	6	or Defend	
7	hearing th	nis case?	7		No.
8	A.	No.	8	Q.	Tell us of your current employment,
9		THE COURT: Questions from the State?	9		atus, number of children you may have and
10		MR. FATTIG: No, judge. Pass for	10		you've lived in Clark County.
11	cause.		11	Α.	I'm currently employed as a driver at
12		THE COURT: Counsel?	12		e been there for a year. I was
13		MR. CRISTALLI: Pass for cause.	13	•	oloyed for two years doing hardwood floors.
14		THE COURT: State wish to exercise a	14	Q.	Are you married?
15	perempto	ry challenge?	15	<b>A</b> .	No.
16		MR. FATTIG: Yes. We would thank and	16	Q.	Have you been?
17	excuse M	s. Connor.	17	Α.	No.
18		THE COURT: Thank you very much, ma'am.	i	Q.	No children?
19		THE CLERK: Badge 383, Michael Myers.	19	A.	No.
20			20	Q.	How long have you lived in Las Vegas?
21			21	A.	Twenty-five five years, born and
1		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION	22	raised.	
22	BY THE C	OURT:	23	Q.	Prior to UPS what was your employment?
22	DI IIIL C				
	Q.	Mr. Myers, do you know of any reason	24	A.	It was hardwood floors.  Β Δ Π Π Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ Λ
23	Q.	Mr. Myers, do you know of any reason couldn't serve as a fair juror in this case?  Page 17	25	Q.	It was hardwood floors.  Installing floors or selling products?  12/20/2006 05:42:07 Al

2	<u> </u>	21		
1	• A.			23
2	Q.	Installing hardwood floors.	1	read the information, charging document to the
3		You did that for two years?  Yeah.	2	jury.]
4	A.		3	THE CLERK: To which the Defendant has
i -	Q.	Prior to that were you employed?	4	entered pleas of not guilty.
5	A.	Yeah. I worked three years at the Las	ļ.	THE COURT: Thank you.
6	_	nvention Center.	6	Ladies and Gentlemen, what I will now
7	Q.	Any other work as an adult?	7	read is intended to serve as an introduction to the
8	Α.	No.	8	trial of this case. It is not a substitute for the
9	Q.	Were you ever in the military?	9	detailed instructions on the law which I will give
10	Α.	No.	10	to you at the close of case before you retire to
11	Q.	Where are you from originally?	11	consider your verdict.
12	Α.	From Las Vegas.	12	This is a criminal matter commenced by
13	Q.	Do you have any prejudice as to the	13	the State of Nevada, which I may sometimes refer to
14		the charges in this case?	14	as the State, against Erick Brown. The case is
15	Α.	No.	15	based upon the information which has been read to
16	Q.	Do you know any of the other	16	you by the clerk.
17	jurors?		17	You should distinctly understand that
18		No.	18	the Information is simply a charge and it is not in
19	Q.	Do you have any do you have any	19	any sense evidence of the allegations it contains.
20	racial prej		20	The Defendant has pleg not guilty to
21	A.	No.	21	the information. The State therefore has the burden
22	Q.	If you were charged with offenses	22	of proving each of the essential elements of the
23	similar to	the ones alleged in this case or if you	23	Information, beyond a reasonable doubt.
24	-	ecuting this case would you want 12	24	The purpose of this trial is to
25	individuals	s such as yourself to be on your jury?	25	determine whether the State will meet that burden.
		22		24
1	A.	Yes.	1	It is your primary responsibility as jurors to find
2	Q.	Do you know of any reason at all why	2	and determine the facts.
3	you can't	be completely fair and impartial in	3	Under our system of criminal procedure
4	hearing th	is case?	4	you're the sole judge of the facts. You're to
5	A.	No, sir.	5	determine the facts from the testimony you hear and
6		THE COURT: Questions from the State?	6	other evidence, including the exhibits introduced in
7		MR. FATTIG: No. Pass for cause.	7	Court.
8		THE COURT: Defense counsel, questions?	8	It is up to you to determine the
9		MR. CRISTALLI: Pass.	9	inferences which you feel may be properly drawn from
10		THE COURT: Very well.	10	the evidence.
11		Mr. Cristalli, do you wish to exercise	11	The parties may sometimes present
12	a perempt	ory challenge?	12	objections to some of the testimony or other
13		MR. CRISTALLI: Court's indulgence.	13	evidence. At times I may sustain such objections or
14	We'll pass	•	14	direct that you disregard certain testimony or
15		THE COURT: Swear in Mr. Myers, Ms.	15	exhibits.
16	Clerk.		16	You must not considere any evidence to
17		[Whereupon, the juror sworn in by the	17	which an objection has been sustained or which I've
18	clerk of th	e court.]	18	instructed you to disregard.
19		THE COURT: We'll read the charging	19	If you cannot hear a witness please
20	document		20	raise your hand as an indication. You're informed,
21		Does counsel waive the reading of the	21	you may, if you wish, take notes during the trial.
22	list of nam	es attached thereto?	22	You are admonished that no juror may declare to any
23		MR. FATTIG: Yes.	23	fellow juror any fact of this case which is within
24		MR. CRISTALLI: Yes.	24	his or her own knowledge.
25		[Whereupon, the clerk of the court	25	If any juror has learned during the
12/20	/2006 05:42:0	7 AM Page 21 to	24 0	

trial that he or she or any other juror has personal knowledge of any fact in controversy in this case he shall disclose such situation to me in the absence of the other jurors.

¢

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

20

21

This means if you learn during the course of this trial that you were acquainted with the facts of the case or one of the witnesses and you've not previously told me of this relationship you must then close that fact to me.

You communicate to the Court through the bailiff.

You will be given an opportunity to ask questions, written questions of any of the witnesses called to testify in this case. You are not encouraged to ask large numbers of questions because that is the primarily responsibility of counsel.

Questions may be asked only in the following manner: If, after both lawyers have finished questioning of the witness and only at this time, if there are additional questions you would like to ask the witness you should write your question down with your juror badge number and signature below it and raise your right hand.

The bailiff will pick up your question

26

25

1 and deliver it to the Court.

After consulting with counsel I will deem if your question would result in an unfair trial or it's legally improper. No adverse inference should be drawn if the question is not brought,

No emphasis should be placed on the answer to the question merely because the question came from the juror,

You're admonished that you are not to visit the scene of any of the acts or occurrences made mention of during this trial unless specifically directed to do so.

Does counsel wish to invoke the

15 Exclusionary Rule?

MR. FATTIG: Yes, judge.

MR. CRISTALLI: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: We'll proceed on that

19 basis.

Your opening remarks, counsel.

MR. FATTIG: May it please the Court.

22 counsel, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury. Just

prior to 5:00 p.m. on November 23, 2002, an 23

24 African/American male who was described to the

25 police that day as five foot seven, 180 pounds entered into Las Vegas Manufacturing Jewelers which

is located at 2829 North Green Valley Parkway which

is in a strip mall on the corner of Sunset and Green

4 Valley Parkway.

5

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12

16

20

It was a Saturday evening. It was

6 getting, or dark at the time. The evidence will

show than that same male had been in that same store 7

8 earlier that day and had been talking to an employee

named Emmett Connelly. The middle name is James,

10 and he goes by Jim.

> You'll hear this individual had a request of Mr. Connelly. He had a bracelet and a portion of it so it could be made into an earring.

This request was made by Mr. Connelly and later in the day this same male came back to talk to Mr. Connelly about the request he had made earlier.

Right around 5:00 p.m., just a few minutes before the man entered the store, another man came into the store. There's an entryway where you have to be buzzed in in order to get inside the store. There's basically two doors in a secure area, inner perimeter, essentially.

The second individual that came in, you're going to hear he was described that day as

1 five foot five inches, approximately 200 pounds.

2 Mike Golsecker who was there that

3 particular time had to look at this man before he

buzzed him in. He looked at him and he buzzed him

5 into the store.

6 He greeted the man in the middle of 7 the store. You'll hear that the man talked to him

briefly and requested -- he acted as if he was

removing an earring from his ear. He held it out

10

and he asked Mr. Golsecker if Mr. Golsecker could 11 clean his earring.

Mr. Golsecker said he certainly could.

13 Mr. Connelly was dealing with the

14 shorter man. Mr. Golsecker was dealing with the

15 taller man.

The evidence will be that Mr.

17 Golsecker walked back in the back right position of

18 the back area. There is a machine, ultrasonic

19 machine that cleans jewelry.

The evidence will be that Mr.

21 Golsecker had the earring that was given to him by

22 this larger individual. Mr. Connelly had noticed

23 when he had been dealing with the shorter

individual, he had noticed Mr. Folgesker

taller individual as he went to the bathroom as

29 31 ŵell. wanted to know about the safe. They were yelling 2 When he saw Mr. Golsecker go put the 2 names. 3 jewelry into the machine, that piece of earring he 3 The shorter man who knew his name as had from the taller man, Mr. Connelly began walking 4 Jim, would kick him and say this is for you, Jim, 5 out to the front to deal again with the shorter man. 5 and stand on him. 6 The evidence will be that he walked 6 Over the next 10 to 15 minutes you'll down the hallway to deal with the shorter man. He 7 hear they ransacked that particular store. They 7 was greeted by that same shorter man and he looked 8 8 took items that were the more valuable items. 9 up, saw the man. 9 You'll hear about several hundred 10 He was immediately punched in the face 10 pieces of jewelry that were taken. You're going to 11 or head area two times. 11 hear that Mr. Connelly peered as he laid there and 12 He then saw the taller man that had 12 he hears the front door to the store being opened, been greeted by Mr. Golsecker and the taller man had 13 13 someone being buzzed in. 14 a gun. 14 He hears it twice. As this was 15 It will be described as a dark, 15 occurring he's unable to see, because they had 16 bluish/black large framed semi-automatic hand gun, 16 placed some sort of -- they will describe it as a 17 and it was pointed at his head. 17 towel or some of the of material over his head at 18 The men were yelling at him to get 18 this point. 19 down on the ground and they are pushing them and 19 As he laid it -- he distinctly 20 they push them a little bit, just a few feet into 20 remembers the front door was buzzed in twice while 21 that back room area where Mr. Golsecker was. 21 these men were going about their business. 22 The evidence will be that you will 22 You'll hear after, towards the end of 23 hear from these gentlemen that they were forced to 23 this robbery, that the shorter man, the man that had 24 the ground, that Mr. Connelly he was hit, first to 24 been kicking Mr. Connelly, the man that had come in 25 the ground, and his hands were tied behind his back 25 originally to ask for this earring to be fixed, 30 with a zip tie device. He was forced to lay on his ripped Mr. Connelly's distinctive watch right off 2 stomach. 2 his arm. 3 Mr. Golsecker will describe similarly 3 He said this baby -- it's a red-faced being tied up, being hit, being tied up with his Rolex. He took several unique pieces of jewelry. hands behind his back, laying on the his stomach. 5 5 You'll hear from Mr. Golsecker and Mr. 6 Mr. Golsecker will tell you when he Connelly about some of the pieces that were taken 6 was hit it caused him to start to bleed. As he was 7 from the jewelry shop itself. waking on the ground in that back room of his store 8 8 You're going to hear they are one of a 9 where he worked the blood from his face started to 9 kind pieces and that they spent hours looking at 10 pool. 10 these same pieces of jewelry later and that they 11 He was forced to move his head 11 recognized them when they saw them again, and they 12 slightly. 12 did a few days later. 13 When this had the taller man who had 13 After the shorter man steals the 14 the gun -- he said something to the effect of don't jewelry, he stole some rings and a bracelet and a 15 move, and he hit him in the head again. 15 red-faced Rolex watch from Mr. Connelly. After the 16 This caused Mr. Golsecker to lose 16 men left, Mr. Connelly was able to wiggle his arms 17 consciousness at this point. Mr. Connelly was 17 free. 18 laying in the back area just a few feet from Mr. 18 He waited a bit to make sure the coast 19 Golsecker, did lose consciousness. 19 was clear. He got up and he ended up -- Mike 20 The men began their attention on him Golsecker at that point comes to. He ends up 21 and start yelling at him where is the videotape? 21 cutting free Mike Goldsacker's zip tie. Then people There's a videotape system in the store. It was 22 22 in the front of the store concluded that a robbery 23 collected. 23 had just taken place. The police show up within 24 They wanted to know where the keys

25 were; they wanted to know where the money was; they

24

minutes.

In fact, they are there by the time he

33

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

34

gets off the phone with 911. He goes outside and greets them.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

case.

We will -- you will hear about the descriptions he gave to the police within moments.

You're also going to hear that when the Henderson Police got this information they came out to the scene. They got the descriptions.

This information was shared with other jurisdictions. One of the jurisdictions that it was shared with was Los Angeles.

You'll hear about a task force that the Los Angeles Police Department was involved in, that this task force has been developed because in a lot of jewelry stores around the country -- people who do these robberies attempt to fence or get rid of the property in Los Angeles.

There is a task force for this. You'll hear that on November 26, 2002, three days after the the armed robbery in Henderson sore, a guy named Fred Forshammi (phonetic) who works at a place called Princess Jewelers in Los Angeles was working when he had contact with two people.

He has identified those two people and is expected to identify them again as Alfred Maurice Blackwell and Erick Brown, the Defendant in this

Three days after the crime the evidence will be Erick Brown has bags of jewelry with him. Mr. Forshammi is going to tell you he used to be a fence, specifically for jewelry.

How, at this kind of price, that he was convicted of that crime in the past and in this particular case he made contact with these two people and he suspected the property that Erick Brown possessed, hundreds of pieces of jewelry that he carried, was stolen.

The evidence is going to be -- you're going to hear that Mr. Forshammi met with Mr. Brown and Mr. Blackwell was with him, that Mr. Blackwell fits the description of the five feet seven man that had the gun.

You're going to hear that Mr. Brown wanted Mr. Forshammi to fix the red-faced Rolex, because the band had broken. And that Mr. Forshammi had pretended to attempt to fix the red-faced Rolex that Mr. Brown wanted \$50,000 in cash for this iewelry.

23 Mr. Forshammi didn't want to pay that 24 much. He offered 20,000. Basically on the 26th 25 there wasn't a deal. The parties split up.

You'll hear on the next day Erick

2 Brown and Alfred Maurice Blackwell went back to Mr.

3 Forshammi, and there was additional negotiations and

essentially no deal was ever made, but Mr. Brown --

5 Mr. Forshammi saw this jewelry.

6 You'll hear about surveillance being 7 done by the task force made up of FBI agents and other task force police at the Hyatt Hotel not too far from the jewelry district in Los Angeles, that 9 10 members of the task force made contact with the 11 Defendant Erick Maurice Blackwell and they also made 12 contact with Erick Brown.

They made contact with him and he had a bag and he -- in that bag it was discovered hundreds of pieces of jewelry. He was careful that the police make contact with Mr. Brown, the Defendant.

If they find this jewelry, he's finished. He was found with the red-faced Rolex, Mr. Blackwell was found with it.

21 He came out of the room he shared with 22 Mr. Brown, room 107. Now, the men fit the 23 description, but there's been no identification.

24 The jewelry fits the general description of what was 25

taken, but there needs to be additional

36

investigation clearly and that's what happens.

2 Members of the task force then E-Mail.

3 They take photographs, property found in Mr.

4 Blackwell's room. They take photographs of the

5 individuals, Mr. Brown and Mr. Blackwell.

They E-Mail that information up to Henderson Police Department. Henderson Police Department and detectives do photographic lineups.

Typically the way these things are, 10 they take a photograph of Mr. Brown along with five 11 other African/American males. There were five other 12 black males with similar characteristics, just the 13 photograph and just the head.

You'll see these exhibits. They will be evidence in the case. They then showed them to Mr. Connelly, Mr. Golsecker.

You'll hear Mike Golsecker testify that it was Erick Brown, the person he had the most contact with as being the man who had hit him.

This is the man who hit me, he wrote.

21 You'll hear that the jewelry was found in

22 Mr. Brown's possession. Photographs were shown to

23 Mr. Golsecker.

They both identified the 24 jewelry found in Erick Brown's possession as having 25

37 39 stolen this property as well as the red-faced Rolex in this case. They aren't going to be able prove, that was in Mr. Blackweil's possession. beyond a reasonable doubt, that Erick Brown was the 3 Opening statements essentially are individual that committed to crimes as alleged by coming attractions, if you will. It's an 4 the State. opportunity for each side to let the jury know some 5 5 What is some of the evidence you'll 6 some of the evidence you'll hear. 6 here in this case? 7 It's certainly not all the evidence 7 First of all, what you'll hear is that 8 but it gives you a sampling highlights, if you will, when the individuals came in -- and we don't 8 of what you're going to see in next few days. 9 question the fact there was a robbery. We don't 10 At this point in the case you have to question the fact that there was a burglary. be concerned about the facts, because you are the 11 11 It happened, but Mr. Brown didn't do Fact Finders. 12 12 it. 13 I think at the end of the case Judge 13 Some of the evidence that wasn't Mosley would give you the instructions which is give 14 developed in this particular case, you're going to 14 to you the law. Then you get to the chance to 15 15 hear evidence of that. 16 deliberate. 16 What do we know? 17 When you deliberate in this case 17 Well, after the perpetrators had left you'll reach a couple of conclusions: You'll reach 18 18 the scene we have police officers come to the scene. 19 the conclusion that Mike Golsecker and Emmet We know through the testimony of Mr. Connelly and 19 Connelly were beaten, robbed, were seized, confined, 20 20 Mr. Golsecker and other police officials that the 21 kidnapped; that the people that entered into this 21 perpetrators didn't wear gloves, that they touched jewelry store did so with an intent to commit 22 22 everything in the store, that it was a jewelry robbery and an Intent to commit the crime, and that 23 23 store. 24 the people that did this were Alfred Blackwell and 24 We're all familiar with jewelry 25 Erick Brown, and at the end of case we're going to 25 stores. It's glass, it's pristine, it's wiped down 38 ask you to find Mr. Brown guilty of burglary with 1 so everybody can take a look at the jewelry and firearm, kidnapping victim over 65, resulting in hopefully buy it. substantial bodily harm, and robbery with a deadly 3 We want to make it as pristine and weapon. One count victim over 65, one count elderly 4 4 nice as we possibly can. A perfect receptacle for 5 person. fingerprint analysis. 6 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Fattig. 6 We're also going to hear testimony 7 Mr. Cristalli, do you wish to make your 7 that the perpetrators touched the glass, touched a opening statement at this time or do you wish to 8 lot of different areas within the location. 8 9 reserve your right? 9 At the time of the event when police 10 MR. CRISTALLI: Your Honor, I will 10 arrived there was no crime scene analyst. You'll 11 make an opening statement. 11 hear testimony that typically at any particular 12 Thank you, Your Honor. crime scene when there's the forensics involved 12 13 May it please the Court, counsel, there will be a Crime Scene Analyst that will come 13 14 Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury. 14 to the scene and do whatever the forensics they do, 15 We spoke a little bit at Voir Dire and whether it be DNA, whether it be fingerprint 16 so did the judge about reasonable doubt. It's their 16 analysis. 17 duty to prove this case. It's their duty to prove 17 At that particular time because they 18 this case to you, beyond a reasonable doubt. 18 were in Henderson they didn't have an available 19 I don't have to do anything. Crime Scene Analyst. 19 Mr. Brown doesn't have to do anything. Mr. 20 20 The day after the Crime Scene Analyst 21 Modafferi doesn't have to do anything in this case. 21 came in and dusted for prints and actually recovered 22 Please do not lose sight of the fact a number of prints, latent prints, we'll call them. 22 23 that the evidence they present must be sufficient to 23 You'll hear testimony as it relates to that. 24 establish guilt, beyond a reasonable doubt. 24 Not one of the latent fingerprints 25 They are not going to be able to do it 25 that were recovered from the scene, not one of those

Page 37 to 40 of 173

10 of 44 sheets

12/20/2006 05:45:24 AM

8

9

10

14

15

25

fingerprints matched the fingerprints of Mr. Erick Brown.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Despite the fact that the testimony that you will hear is that the taller man, allegedly, Mr. Brown, based on the testimony of Mr. Connelly and Mr. Golsecker, and how the evidence developed, touched things. No positive fingerprint identification.

Also, it's alleged that the taller individual who is alleged to have been Mr. Brown wore an earring. The earring was given to Mr. Golsecker.

The earring, from the evidence you'll hear, was recovered by police at the apartment -- or not recovered. I don't know, but certainly a viable piece of evidence.

You're not going to hear any evidence to suggest that that evidence was either developed for DNA testing or any other type of forensic testing.

You're not going to hear any evidence from either or all these witnesses that Mr. Brown ever wore an earring.

What else do we know?

Well, the big issue here is the photo

identification. We got Mr. Brown in California with the proceeds from the crime.

Just remember there is no evidence to suggest the fact he will have the proceeds of the crime in California, that he automatically is the perpetrator of the offense.

As the testimony will develop you'll see why that is, but in terms of the identification what do we know about it?

What was the procedure and what was the policy in place when the identification was developed?

You'll hear testimony from an expert in the area of photo identification. You'll hear evidence of a policy and procedure from the United States Department of Justice guidelines as to how to properly assemble a photographic lineup.

Some of the things you're going to hear is when you assemble a photographic lineup, okay, you want to make it as sterile as you possibly can. You want to take away any suggestion, if necessary, from the lineup as possible.

What that means is the individual who is administering the test, say one of the police officers, should not know who the suspect is or

1 whether or not the suspect is in the six-pack2 lineup.

We don't want the possibility of
suggestiveness in the lineup. We know that through
the evidence that didn't occur in this particular
case.

We know Detective Price who was the investigator and detective in this particular matter was working with police authorities in California, that she knew that they had Erick Brown in custody.

They sent photographs of Erick Brown.She assembled a six-pack lineup.

12 She assembled a six-pack lineup.13 She put the six-pack in the six-pack in

She put the six-pack up there and together she went over to Mr. Golsecker and she was the one who administered the test to him.

Another thing you're going to hear about -- what the expert will tell you is it's all about the style of the hair, the color of the skin, how closely he was matched to the others.

Specifics are very important. The
more specific -- before they get to the individual
that's going to try to identify them, the better it
is. Then you could be more specific in terms of
developing the alternatives.

What do we know in this case? You're

42

1 informed it was a photographed six-pack lineup. The

2 expert testimony in this case through the Department

3 of Justice guidelines will tell you that that is not

4 the most reliable. It is not the most objective and

5 most re -- it's the most susceptible to

6 suggesiveness. The best possible way to first try

to identify somebody is through a physical lineup,and you'll hear that through the testimony.

You'll have a better opportunity to
make an accurate and objective identification. That
wasn't done in this case.

The testimony you will hear and through the guidelines as suggested by the Department of Justice do a photographic interpretation.

We don't how the individual who was administering the test performed it, so put down one picture, have the individual take a look at it, take it away, put down another picture, have the individual take a look at it, take it away.

It is more objective because victim, could not, in any way, shape or form tell whether or not the suspect is in the photographic lineup and

24 which one twice.

Another thing you'll hear that

11 of 44 sheets

25

shouldn't be done in this case, you shouldn't 2

suggest if you were administering it, whether or not

the suspect is in the lineup or not because if you

4 suggest that to the individual who is trying to make

5 identification, then he knows he's got to try to ID

6 somebody. He knows that the suspect is in there.

7

In this case you'll hear testimony that the evidence property recovered was first given

to Mr. Golsecker and Mr. Connelly to identify and

then the photographic lineup was given, so

11 inherently the individual who was sitting there --

12 and we don't know whether or not they were told that 12

the suspect was in the lineup, but one of the things 13

you'll hear through the expert testimony is you 14

15 shouldn't get that type of information.

It suggests that the perpetrator is in

the lineup. It's very important, because each one of these issues takes away objectiveness through the

expert testimony and through the evidence that we

20 will hear in this trial that makes this

identification less than reliable.

We know this was a cross-racial

identification through the testimony, but if you

think about it, we tend to be able to identify 24

folks, we tend to identify people of our race more 25

46

easily than if we had to identify somebody with a 1 2 different race.

3 In addition to the inappropriate

policies and procedures that were administered in

this particular case, we -- to make it more 5

difficult we have a cross-racial issue that has was

to be addressed as well. 7

> What else do we have about the identification and why may it be inherently

10 unreliable through the evidence?

The information we have in terms of

12 the description of the suspects isn't the 911 call.

13 You'll hear evidence pertaining to the 911 call.

The 911 call spoke to the second

individual, the taller individual, as black, tall,

thin, with short black hair, dark shirt and dark 16

17 pants.

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

8

9

11

14

15

18

21

22

That's it. That's what we have.

19 That's the most recent description of the individual

20 who now has been alleged to be Mr. Brown.

Not very specific. Pretty generic.

That's all we have, initially, as the

23 case progressed, as individuals got identified,

24 descriptions got more specific.

25 What else do we know in terms of some of the description issues that may make this

identification more than not so reliable through the

47

3 evidence?

4 Well, we know that Emmet Connelly, one

of the victims in this case, could not identify

Mr. Brown. He had an opportunity to see both

individuals but he could not positively identify

8 Mr. Brown.

13

15

16

22

1

11

9 He said the tall guy had more hair

10 than the short guy. That's an interesting fact that

11 you have to pay attention in this case.

He said Erick Brown, who he then later Identified, had more hair than the shorter guy, who

14 was Mr. Blackwell. You'll see through the evidence

that's absolutely not true.

When Mr. Brown was taken into custody

17 in Los Angeles, only a couple days after the events,

18 he had the same type of hair he does today. 19

Mr. Blackwell has hair. You'll see

20 that. There is a piece of the description that is

inconsistent with the identification. 21

Well, what else do we know about

Mr. Golsecker's identification? He's the one 23

24 that -- he identified Mr. Brown. Mr. Connelly could

25 not.

48

What other issues existed through the evidence that you will hear that makes this a little

bit not so reliable in terms of the identification?

4 It's a traumatic event. They were

5 just held up at gunpoint and just sustained a severe

6 beating.

7 Through the testimony of our expert

witness that is also a very important issue in terms

of making an identification or in terms of assessing 9

10 the value of the identification.

He will talk about traumatic events

12 and how it affects an individual's ability to

13 recall, after also taking into consideration the

14 procedures that were done or not done in this

15 particular case and also the fact it was a

16 cross-racial identification.

17 Let's talk more about the evidence as

18 it relates to the identification.

19 One of the interesting things in this

20 case that you'll hear is Mr. Connelly says that he

-- and remember when the two suspects were in the 21

22 jewelry store, one of them referred to the other as

Greg or Craig, okay? 23

24 Interestingly enough, results laS they

developed and there were describing and 25

12/20/2006 05:45:24 AM

Page 45 to 48 of 173

ſ			
1	Were identified something changed. All of a sudden		51
'2	were identified something changed. All of a sudden now, at a hearing that Mr. Connelly was at, he says,	1	six'one", 187 pounds. He has short cropped hair.
3	no, not Craig or Greg.	2	He has the proceeds of the crime. He wears an
4	I remember explicitly who it was.	3	earring.
5	They referred to one of the individuals referred to	4	He wasn't really developed in this
6	Erick, Erick Brown.	5	case. While six foot one, 176 pounds, to a shorter
7	Now he's changed his tune. He's asked	"	guy who is caucasion, does that fit the physical
8	why is that?	7	initial description of what was given?
9	Well, because I read on a subpoena the	8	I leave it to you, Ladies and
10	name Erick Brown so now I know it was Erick.	9	Gentlemen.
11	He mixes it up in his mind as the	10	The bottom line, Ladies and Gentlemen
12	evidence is developed over the course of this trial.	11	is this: It's their burden to prove this case.
13	We have the original description, black, tall, thin,	12	When you hear all the evidence in this case you'll
14	dark hair, dark shirt and dark pants.	13	say to yourself there's more evidence against
15		14	Martell Williams than there is against Erick Brown.
16	It gets developed a little more. Tall	15	When you do that the only verdict that
1	gets now identified to 6 foot five, then, weight is	16	you can return in this case, because you're going to
17	200 pounds.	17	return a verdict of not guilty, because they won't
18	It later then gets bumped up to 250	18	be able to prove it.
19	which more 250, which more accurately represents	19	Thank you.
20	Mr. Brown's proper weight, very techincal things in	20	THE COURT: Thank you counsel. State's
21	terms of reliability.	21	first witness, please.
22	You'll hear testimony, yeah, the tall	22	MR. FATTIG: Emmet Connelly.
23	guy, this guy had an earring in his ear. He took it	23	
24	out, gave it to us, we went to clean it. There is	24	
25	no evidence to suggest whatsoever Mr. Brown didn't	25	EMMET JAME CONNELLY,
1	wear an earring.		52
2	Is there any other evidence that you	1	a witness herein, was sworn by the clerk of the
3	will hear during the course of this trial?	2	court, was examined and testified as follows:
4	You'll hear the name Martell Williams,	3	
5	not Erick Brown, not Arthur Blackwell.	5	
6	Martell Williams, what do we know	6	EXAMINATION
7	about him and what evidence am I going to hear as it	7	BY MR. FATTIG:
8	relates to Martell Williams?	8	Q. Can you state your name and spell your
9	Sometime later Martell Williams' name	9	last name for the record?
10	was thrown around initially when Mr. Brown was taken	1 -	A. Yes. Emmet James C-o-n-n-e-i-i-y.
11	into custody in Los Angeles. Nothing was really	11	Q. I'm going to direct your attention
12	done about it.	12	back to November 23, 2002.
13	Sometime later there was a search done	13	Were you working at Las Vegas
14	of Martell Williams' apartment. Well, Martell	14	Manufacturing Jewelers?
15	Williams, during the course of the search of his	15	A. Yes.
16	apartment, all of a sudden he had proceeds of the	16	Q. Is that located at 2829 North Green
17	crime of the jewelry store robbery in Las Vegas.	17	Valley Parkway in Henderson, Nevada?
18	He had proceeds of that crime.	18	A. Yes.
19	Do you know what else we know about	19	Q. How long had you worked there
20	Martell Williams? He wears an earring.	20	approximately?
21	What else do we know about him?	21	A. Approximately six, seven months,
22	You know, does he fit the description	22	something like that.
23	or doesn't he?	23	O Variaba in Saat county additions in
24	What you're going to hear through the	24	fact, work November 23 of 2002?  A. Yes. RA000019
25	the testimony is that Martell tell Williams is	25	A. Yes. RA000019
	44 sheets Page 49 to		173 12/20/2006 05:45:24 A

<del></del>		53	T			55
1	, Q.	What was your shift that day?	1	be truthful:	when you're writing	
2	A.	Normally, I think we opened at 10:00	2	information		, as mir time
3		m not wrong, 10 to about six.	3	A.	· Yes.	
4	Q.	Did you have occasion to have a	4	Q.		vith that individual,
5		me in at about 5:00 o'clock that	5	-	t seven guy that ca	,
6	afternoon?	at about 5,00 0 Glock true	6	day?	c seven goy wat to	and in current tildt
7	<b>A</b> .	Yes.	7	A.	Yes.	
8	Q.	Had you seen that customer earlier at	8	Q.		as an occasion where
9	some point?	ridd ydd seeli tiidt castoliiel carllel at	9	, <del>-</del>	later about 5:00 o'	
10	A.	Yes.	10	A.	Yes.	CIOCK!
11	Q.	When had you seen that customer	11	Q.		at the purpose was when
12	earlier?	When had you seem that easterner	12		later had the wo	
13	A.	A few hours earlier, four hours or	13	A.	No.	ik been done:
14		like that, sir.	14	Α.		to looking at it a
15	Q.	Could you describe what that customer	15	little earlie	_	aid there's another
16	looked like?	Could you describe what that customer	16	way to do	-	na there 3 another
17	A.	He was a black man, about five seven	17	way to uo		wait until he walks
18		t, kind of a light build.	18	hack in an	-	wait until ne walks we'll talk about that.
19	Q.	· •	19			
20	that mean?	When you say light build what does	20	Q.		other way to do it,
21	A.	He wasn't fat or beauty. He was	21	what do yo		a it the way he wanted
22		He wasn't fat or heavy. He was	21	to do it?	willy alan t you a	o it the way he wanted
23	Q.	hin, I guess you could say.  What about his hair? Did he have	23		T thought T cou	ld anua him sama manau
24	u. hair?	What about his half? Did he have	24	A.	I thought I cou	ld save him some money,
25		Von he did	25	sir.	Was be by bisses	If when he finek come
23	<u>A.</u>	Yes, he did.	25	Q.	was ne by minse	If when he first came
1	Q.	54 What kind of hair was it?	1	in that seco	and time?	30
2	<b>ч</b> . А.	Fairly short hair, sir.	2	A.	Yes.	
3	Q.	When he came in the first time what	3	Ω.		how someone would
4		pose of him coming in?	4		he store at Las Veg	
5	A.	He come in with a bracelet of some	5	Jewelers?	ne store at tas veg	as manufacturing
6		e either wanted it repaired or turned into	6	A.	We had kind of	a cage and we had
7		if I recall right.	"			ould actually have to click
8	Q.	Was there an agreement to do that?	8			hat's the only way they
9	<b>д.</b> А.	Yes, there was.	9	could get		nace and only way they
10	Q.	When you make an agreement to do some	10	Q.	There's is it fa	ir to say there's
11	•	ustomer how does that occur?	11			you have to get into
12	AVIK IVI Q U	How is that documented?	12		e second door in ord	
13	Α.	What we do is there is a little gray	13	into the sto		zer to decidary yet
14		nd we write the name and phone number and	1	A.	Yes.	
15	_	an address and then on the envelope.	15	Q.		ve to get buzzed in
16		around and do the same thing again.	16		at second door by s	
17	sec carn it	The envelopes have individual numbers	17	A.	Yes.	JJulia
18	and of cour	rse the tag does and we tear the tag off	18	Q.	Then who has th	e buzzers?
19		to them and then seal the envelope.	19	А.		s did at the time.
13	and give it	Do you mark down information about the	20	Q.	-	er if you let that man in
20	u.	20 you mark down information about the	21	•	time at about 5:0	•
20 21	nercon?			A.	The guy with the	
21	person?	Information?	1 //			
21 22	A.	Information? The name and whatnot?	22			
21 22 23	A. Q.	The name and whatnot?	23	Q.		nim from earlier in the
21 22	A.					

	; ; 0.	57		59
1	-	Was there anything unique about that	1	. 5.0.0.
2	guy?	Halimda afaakad Blook oo waxay barriy	2	
3	A.	He kinds of acted like he was, I don't	3	The state of the s
4		t acted funny.	4	. A This world be the back areas This
5	Q.	When you say funny what do you mean?	5	
6	A.	A little bit odd. It's hard it	6	
7	just wasn	't quite right.	7	
8		The appearance wasn't quite there. H	l l	
9		on't know, just a little bit odd.	9	- Color Diction Color.
10	<b>Q</b> .	Did he move in an odd way or did he	10	
11	act in an o	•	11	The same of property con
12		He moved in an odd way and he kind of	12	What does that show?
13		little bit of an odd way.	13	
14	Q.	Can you be any more specific in terms	14	4 basically all the repairs and the work is done and
15	of his mov	ement?	15	5 watch parts.
16	A.	He didn't walk like you do now.	16	6 Q. Do these fairly and accurately depict
17	Q.	Was there a limp?	17	7 the hallway of the store and that back area?
18	A.	I'm thinking it was kind of a limp or	18	8 A. It is very accurate, yes.
19	he drug a	foot or something. Something wasn't	19	9 MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 55, 56 and
20	right.		20	<b>0</b> 63.
21	Q.	When he came in that second time what	21	1 THE COURT: Any objection?
22	was the co	nversation at that point?	22	2 MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.
23	A.	We normally have them come in and a	ve 23	THE COURT: It is received.
24	have a lit	tie desk there and we set them down to	24	4 BY MR. FATTIG:
25	talk abou	t something.	25	<b>5</b> Q. Showing you, sir, there is a screen
		58		60
1		And I told him I'll go get the repair	1	1 there in front of you.
2	and I'll sl	now you. I think I've got a way of savir	g 2	•
3	you mone	_	3	
4	Q.	Was he did he seem amenable to	4	THE WITNESS: Nothing is on, sir.
5	that?		5	
6	A.	Yes, he actually reached in his	6	·
7	•	le says here, I got money for the repair	I -	- · · · · · · ·
8	now.		8	-
9		I said let me show you something firs	•	
10	or words	to that effect.	10	
11	Q.	Then what did you do?	11	·
12	<b>д</b> . А.	I went back in the back to look for	12	
13		or the grey envelope.	13	
14	Q.	Did it have the bracelet in it?	14	
15	Q. A.	Yes.	15	
16	7.	MR. FATTIG: Court's indulgence.	16	
17		May I approach the witness?	17	
18				
19	BY MR. FA	THE COURT: You may.	18	
			19	
20	Q.	I'm going to show you a couple of	20	
24		State's proposed exhibit 55, initially, I	21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
21	ask you if	you recognize that.	22	
22			23	7 A Harriaga bladi man Harriag mashki
22 23	A.	I sure do.		
22		I sure do. What does that show? It shows the hallway of the jewelry	24 24 25	4 tall. I would say six, five, and he weighed he

3.			1		
1	•	61		_	63
1		Medium build, I guess in the two	1	Α.	It's in the picture, but you just
2		maybe 225, something like that.	2	can't see	
3	Q.	Did you actually buzz that guy in or	3	Q.	What is the ultrasonic?
4		dy else do that?	4	Α.	An ultrasonic is a little machine that
5	A.	I honestly don't think I did. I think	5	•	ds in it and it vibrates ultrasonically and
6		I'm not sure about that.	6	it cleans	jewelry and gold.
7	Q.	Mike is that Mike Golsecker?	7		It gets all the dirt off of it, or
8	Α.	Yes.	8	most of it	
9	Q.	Is he also employed there?	9	Q.	So you saw Mike dealing with the
10	Α.	He's the owner.	10		and then what happened?
11	Q.	Was it just you and Mike working that	11	A.	Well, when I noticed he was back there
12	day?		12		've got two people out there by themselves.
13	Α.	Yes.	13	I'll go ba	
14	Q.	Did you make your way back to the back	14	Q.	Did you do that?
15	area?		15	A.	Yes, I started to.
16	Α.	Yes.	16	Q.	Did you have to go down approach
17	Q.	What did you do when you got toward	17	the witnes	ss again, judge?
18	the back?		18		THE COURT: You may.
19	Α.	Started looking for the repair.	19	BY MR. FA	
20	Q.	Showing you State's 63, can you see on	20	Q.	Showing you proposed 70, do you
21	that diagra		21	=	that photograph?
22	Α.	Yes.	22	Α.	Yes, that is an ultrasonic.
23	Q.	That's the back room area?	23	Q.	That's the ultrasonic in the back of
24	Α.	Yes, it is.	24	the store?	
25	Q.	Can you see in that area in that	25	Α	Yes.
		62		_	64
1		where you would have been looking for the	1	Q.	Move to admit 70.
2	•	proximately?	2		MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.
3	Α.	Right by the jeweler's bench it's more	3		THE COURT: Received. Thank you.
4		pebox, but it's kinds of a shoebox and	4	BY MR. FA	
5		ere we kept, on one of those two little	5	Q.	So you're going to deal with the
6		something that we keep there, little	6		s again, correct?
7	tables nex	kt to the jeweler's bench.	7	Α.	Yes.
8		That's where we kept the repairs.	8	Q.	You go back to the hallway?
9	Q.	Is that back in this area?	9	Α.	I start back there, yes.
10	Α.	Yes, exactly.	10	Q.	What happens when you get to the
11	Q.	Were you able to find that bracelet?	11	hallway?	
12	Α.	No, sir.	12	A.	The shorter guy come around and he hit
13	Q.	How long did you look for it?	13	me twice	
14	Α.	I had just started looking.	14	Q.	Were you able to tell it was the
15	Q.	And then what happened?	15	_	uy that was hitting you?
16	A.	Mike come back and he had an earring	16	Α.	Yes.
17		d and he was putting it in the ultrasonic.	17	Q.	How did he hit you?
18	Q.	Where was the ultrasonic?	18	Α.	I didn't hear you.
19	A.	Back here by this area where you see	19	Q.	How did he hit you?
20		bottle, there is a blue area. It's a	20	A.	He hit me with his fist in this area
21	casting th		21	here.	For the record hale indicating his
22	18 F	It would be in that area. You can't	22	Q.	For the record, he's indicating his
23		n here, but it's there.	23	forehead	
24	Q.	It's outside of the picture but in	24 25	BY MR. FA	THE COURT: Very RAO00022
25 12/20	that back r 0/2006 05:45:2				16 of 44 sheet
-4/40	, _000 05.75.2		, (		

-	•	65	1			67
1	٠ و Q.	What happened then?	1	back up.		O'
2	A.	Then immediately the big guy come	2	Q.	How old are you now	,
3	around wi		3	Α.	I'm 67.	
4	Q.	Could you describe the gun that the	4	Q.	At the time how old v	vere vou?
5	big guy had		5	A.	Sixty-three.	]
6	Α.	Yes. It was a large frame automatic	6	Q.	Where in the store we	ere you forced to
7	and he poi	inted it right at my head.	7	lie down?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
8	Q.	Do you see either of these individuals	8	A.	In the hack by whe	re the work is done.
9	in Court too		9	Q.	In that back room?	
10	Α.	Yes, I do.	10	A.	Yes.	
11	Q.	Can you please point to him and	11	Q.	As they were ordering	you and did you
12	-	iece of clothing he's wearing today?	12		Mike was during that ti	
13	A.	The gentleman with the gray shirt and	13		Mike was closer to the l	
14	darker tie		14		nree, four feet away, so	
15	uarker tie	. MR. FATTIG: Record reflect	15	•		
1	idontificatio	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1	Q.	Were you eventually	able to get on the
16	identificatio	on of the Defendant, Erick Brown?	16	ground?	Mar E did	
17	DV MD EAT	THE COURT: It may.	17	Α.	Yes, I did.	
18	BY MR. FAT		18	Q.	How did you lay on th	ie ground?
19	Q.	Which one of the individuals was the	19	Α.	Laid face down.	
20	-	Erick Brown?	20	Q.	What happened with	
21		He was the taller gentleman.	21	Α.	They told me to put	i
22	Q.	The one with the gun?	22		y back and they tied	
23	Α.	Yes.	23	Q.	Were you able to see	what they were
24	. <b>Q</b> .	Where was the gun pointed at?	24	_	ey tied your hands?	
25	Α.	My head.	25	Α.	No, but I knew what it	
1		66	ĺ			68
1	Q.	How close to your head was it?	1		e sound when you pull	, and the second
2	Α.	That far away, maybe. He had it just	2	Q.	You heard them before	re?
3	like that.		3	A.	Many times.	
4		MR. FATTIG: For the record, I believe	4	Q.	It sounded leak a zip	tie?
5		d his fingers, approximately 18 inches to	5	A.	Yes.	
6	two feet.		6		THE COURT: You'll h	
7		THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's fair.	7	the question	on is asked before you a	answer so we can
8	BY MR. FAT		8	get a reco		
9	Q.	Did the Defendant say anything to you?	9		Proceed.	
10	A.	They both did, yes.	10	BY MR. FA		
11	Q.	What did they both say?	11	Q.	So you were laying o	_
12	A.	They said get back, get down, and they	12	with your	nands behind your back	?
13		ollering that real loud and many times and	13	A.	Yes.	
14	started to	push me down.	14	Q.	Do you know which o	ne of them tied
15	Q.	Is that exactly how they said it or	15	your hand	s with the zip tie?	
16	did they sa	y it a different way?	16	Α.	It was the shorter man	
17	A.	No, they said it in different words.	17	Q.	Were you hit at all w	hen you went to
18	Q.	Can you use the exact words?	18	the ground		
19	A.	Get down, mother fucker, and I said	19	A.	Many times.	
20	get down	They started screaming it back and forth	. 20	Q.	What about in this in	· ·
21	Q.	Did you get down on the ground?	21	right wher	you laid down and the	
22	Α.	As fast as I could. It took a while	22	A.	-	but I know I was hit
23	but as fast	as I could.	23	and kicke	d to get forced down	•
24	Q.	Why do you say it took a while?	24	Q.	Did you hear what w	as happening with
	_		4	_		/\
25	A.	It takes me a while to get down and Page 65 t	25	Mike durir	g this time period? R	12/20/2006 05:45:24 AM

r					
3		69			71
1	* A.	After they had me zip tied?	1	they wou	ld ask me something they would kick me.
2	Q.	Yes.	2	Q.	What kind of questions were they
3	A.	Yes, I did.	3	asking?	
4	Q.	What did you hear?	4	A.	Where is the cash, where is the keys?
5	A.	I heard them holler at Mike and they	5	Т	hey were very adamant about the
6		u want to wiggle and move around, and I	6	camera a	nd the video.
7	heard the	m hit Mike at least twice.	7	Q.	Who was asking about the camera and
8	Q.	Can you describe how the sound that	8	the video?	
9	you heard i	n terms of the hitting?	9	A.	They both were.
10	A.	They hit him with a gun. That's the	10	Q.	Both of them. So the Defendant and
11	only thing	they had. It just sounded like that.	11	the shorter	r guy?
12		MR. CRISTALLI: Objection. Calls for	12	A.	Yes.
13	speculation	ı.	13	Q.	What were they asking about the camera
14		THE COURT: I'll let him voice his	14	and the vio	
15	opinion as	to what he thought he heard. It is only	15	Α.	They just told me I can't they
16	his opinion.	•	16		vant the tapes or something, something like
17		Go ahead.	17		I said it's a fake camera.
18	BY MR. FAT	TIG:	18		They didn't believe me at first.
19	Q.	It didn't sound like a fist to you?	19	Q.	There was a surveillance camera in the
20	A.	No, it was not a fist.	20	store?	There was a surveinance carriera in the
21	Q.	Sounded like it was a hard object?	21		Yes, it was.
22	Α.	It was a hard object.	22	Q.	But it wasn't hooked up to anything?
23	Q.	Did you hear how Mike reacted to that?	23	а. А.	No. It was just a dummy.
24	A.	Finally he just went oh, and I never	24	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25		ther sound from him.	25	-	How did they react when you told them eemed to not believe you about that?
		70	125	and they so	72
1	Q.	Did he appear to lose consciousness?	1	Α.	· <del>-</del>
2	Α.	Yeah, yes, he did.	2		They told me they didn't believe me
3	Q.	Based on the fact that you didn't hear	3		uy kicked me a couple more times and he re shining a nigger.
4	anything?	based on the fact that you didn't hear	1 .	says you i	
5	A.	I didn't hear anything.	5	^	I don't even know what that means.
6	Q.	Could you see Mike during this time	6	Q.	Which one of the two said that?
7	period?	could you see mike during this time	7	A.	The bigger guy.
8	<b>A</b> .	No, sir.	1	Q.	Where did he kick you at?
9	Q.	Why not?	8	Α.	All over my head and my right side.
10	<b>д.</b> А.	Because I was laying face down on the	9	Q.	You're indicating, for the record, the
11	ground.	because I was laying lace down on the	10	right chest	
12	gi ounu.	MP CDISTALLY Can we approach real	11 12	Α.	Yes, right in here.
13	quickly?	MR. CRISTALLI: Can we approach real	1	Q.	They asked you about money and about
14	quickly:	THE COURT: Come forward.	13 14	other thing	
15		[Discussion at the Bench.]		A.	They asked me where the keys were.
16		THE COURT: Proceed.	15		d me where the money was many times.
17	BY MR. FAT		16	Q.	Were you able to provide answers to
18	Q.		17	those ques	
	-	Mr. Connelly, you were laying on the	18	Α.	Yeah, I did, yes.
19		you heard Mike get hit and then what	19	Q.	Were you able to provide them quick
20	happened?	Un didula and as a second	20	enough?	
21	Α.	He didn't any more noise.	21	Α.	No, sir.
22	Q.	What were the other the guys doing	22	Q.	Why not?
23	then?	When hand a lite	23	<b>A</b> .	Because I was in a little bit of pain.
24	A.	They kept asking me questions, because	24		red to death, and if Edidn't answer it
25	I was the c	only one that was awake and every time	25		gh they kept kicking me.

1.		73	77		
1	• Q.	Which one would kick you at that	1,	•	75
2	point?	Which one would rick you at that	1	Q.	That was on the inside of the door?
3	Α.	Mostly the shorter one.	2	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	Would he say anything as he kicked	3	Q.	When you leave the store through the
5	you?	Would he say anything as he kicked	4		ou have to get buzzed out or can you just
6	•	Yeah. He said this is for you, Jim.	5	ieave?	No. Von could be a surface of the
7		aying it over and over and over.	"	A.	No. You can't leave unless we don't
8	Q.	Do you go by Jim?	'8	want you	
9	Α.	Yes, I do.	9	Q.	The buzzing would indicate someone
10	Q.	That's from your middle name?	10	_	to the store?
11	A.	Yes.	11	Α.	Only.
12	Q.	Did the short guy know that from your		Q.	Did you have any personal items on
13	dealings w	•	12		on that were taken from you during this?
14	A.	Yes.	' -	Α.	All of my jewelry, except my necklace.
15	Q.	Did they receive the keys to various	14	Q.	Can you describe the jewelry that was
16		ses and other things?	15	taken from	
17	A.	I told them where they were.	16	A. -	It's what I'm wearing, minus this
18	Q.	_	17	_	ade all of it.
19		As you were laying there was your	18	Q.	Why don't we can I approach the
20	A.	ructed at any point in time by anything?	19	witness?	
21		They put a hood over me. They put g over my head.	20		THE COURT: Yes.
22	Q.		21		MR. FATTIG: Let's take a look at what
23	it more?	When you say a hood can you describe	22	we have h	
24		They much some little dark 1 at	23	BY MR. FA	
-	A.	They put some kind of cloth over my	24	Q.	Three rings answer and a bracelet?
25	nead so 1	couldn't see anything.	25	Α.	There was a fourth ring but I was
	Q.	74			76
1 1					
1		At that point you were only able to	1		barbeque in my house and I lost the ring
2	hear what	was happening?	2	somehow	•
3	hear what <b>A</b> .	was happening? Yes.	2 3		Show these on the screen.
3 4	hear what A. Q.	was happening?	3 4	somehow Q.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it
3 4 5	hear what A. Q. on?	was happening? <b>Yes.</b> Can you describe what you heard going	2 3 4 5	<b>somehow</b> Q. was taken	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off?
3 4 5 6	hear what A. Q. on? A.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going I heard them use the buzzer twice and	2 3 4 5 6	somehow Q. was taken A.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going I heard them use the buzzer twice and as just making a lot of noise ransacking	2 3 4 5 6 7	somehow Q. was taken A. Q.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off?
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. on? A. then it was this and re	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was taken A. Q. holes?	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. on? A. then it was this and rethe place.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going I heard them use the buzzer twice and as just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was taken A. Q. holes? A.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa this and r. the place. Q.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa this and r. the place. Q. twice?	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and as just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in is taken from you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa this and r. the place. Q. twice? A.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and as just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and as just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A.	was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it wa this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in.	Was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in its taken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let  Is that the only way you can let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in	Was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let it through the front?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular it A. yes.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in its taken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A.	Was happening? Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let it through the front? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything, Then we have this ring. What kind of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let Is that the only way you can let through the front?  Yes. Did you notice if they were letting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it way A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything, Then we have this ring. What kind of this be?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in the	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let through the front?  Yes. Did you notice if they were letting through the back door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A.	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in its taken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything, Then we have this ring. What kind of this be? It's kind of a stone ring, but the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and re the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in to	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let Is that the only way you can let through the front?  Yes. Did you notice if they were letting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A. diamonds a	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything, Then we have this ring. What kind of this be? It's kind of a stone ring, but the are a little bit on the unusual side. We
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and r. the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in t A. outside.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let is that the only way you can let in through the front?  Yes. Did you notice if they were letting through the back door? Couldn't get in the back door from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A. diamonds a	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made  So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything,  Then we have this ring. What kind of this be? It's kind of a stone ring, but the are a little bit on the unusual side. We rediamonds in that one or I used bigger
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and re the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in to A. outside. Q.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let Is that the only way you can let through the front? Yes. Did you notice if they were letting through the back door? Couldn't get in the back door from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A. diamonds a used bigged	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything,  Then we have this ring. What kind of this be? It's kind of a stone ring, but the are a little bit on the unusual side. We r diamonds in that one or I used bigger in that one.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and re the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in t A. outside. Q. A.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let is that the only way you can let in through the front?  Yes. Did you notice if they were letting through the back door? Couldn't get in the back door from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A. diamonds a used bigge diamonds i Q.	Show these on the screen.  This bracelet was on your hand and it off?  Yes.  This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes.  Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you?  Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made  So you actually manufactured this ring?  Yes, I done the wax and everything,  Then we have this ring. What kind of this be?  It's kind of a stone ring, but the are a little bit on the unusual side. We rediamonds in that one or I used bigger in that one.  This would be the third ring?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hear what A. Q. on? A. then it was this and re the place. Q. twice? A. Q. A. people in. Q. someone in A. Q. anyone in to A. outside. Q.	Yes. Can you describe what you heard going  I heard them use the buzzer twice and is just making a lot of noise ransacking ansacking that and throwing stuff all over A lot of ransacking and the buzzer  Yes. What is the buzzer? The remote control you use to let Is that the only way you can let through the front? Yes. Did you notice if they were letting through the back door? Couldn't get in the back door from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was taken A. Q. holes? A. Q. when it wa A. it that way Q. particular r A. yes. Q. ring would A. diamonds a used bigged	Show these on the screen. This bracelet was on your hand and it off? Yes. This ring, it has some distinctive  Yes. Is that condition the of the ring in staken from you? Yes, it was my wedding ring. I made . So you actually manufactured this ring? Yes, I done the wax and everything, Then we have this ring. What kind of this be? It's kind of a stone ring, but the are a little bit on the unusual side. We rediamonds in that one or I used bigger in that one.

Γ	· · · · ·		1		
1	۰ ۹.	77 With green running down the middle,			79
2	running d		1		if it wasn't the only one ever, it's
3	A.	_	2		very unique.
1		Yes, they are emeralds.	3	Q.	Any other unique characteristics to
4	Q.	Which one of the two men took these	4	the watch	
5	items from	·	5	A.	The diamond bezel and the rest of it
6	Α.	The shorter one.	6	is just a l	Rolex.
7	Q.	How did he take them off you?	7	Q.	Showing you 11M, do you recognize any
8	Α.	He just peeled them off. The	8	of the pie	ces in that photograph?
9		he pulled on it until he he pulled on	9	Α.	Yeah, that's one of them is this
10		d he straightened the lobster claw part o	f 10	ring here.	That one for sure.
11	it and it	of course come off.	11	Q.	The green ring with the
12	Q.	Did you have any other items taken	12	Α.	With the emeralds and the diamond.
13	often you		13	Q.	Diagonally?
14	A.	My money.	14	Д. А.	Yes.
15	Q.	How much money was taken from you?	15	***	MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 11M, 91 and
16	A.	I really don't remember any more.	16	11D.	The state of the s
17	Q.	Where was that taken from?	17	110.	MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.
18	Д. А.	In my wallet, in my pockets. They	18		•
19		e over and took everything out of my	1 -		THE COURT: Received. Thank you.
20		all the money.	19	Dalass	MR. FATTIG: That would be 91, the
21	Q.		20	Rolex water	
	-	Do you remember who took the wallet	21		THE WITNESS: Yes.
22		noney in it?	22	BY MR. FA	TTIG:
23	Α.	I think the shorter man did.	23	Q.	And 11M, the green ring, excuse me,
24	Q.	Showing you State's exhibits 91, do	24	that runs	diagonal would be that ring in the array?
25	you recog	nize what's shown there?	25	Α.	Yes.
		78			80
1	Α.	Yes.	1	Q.	There is a couple of rings in that
2	Q.	As well as 11D?	2	photograp	h, correct?
3	<b>A</b> .	Yes.	3	A.	Right.
4	Q.	What's that?	4	Q.	You recognize that particular ring as
5	A.	My watch.	5	being a rin	ng that you made?
6	Q.	Was your watch taken as well?	6	A.	Yes, I made it.
7	A.	Yes.	7	Q.	You're wearing it today?
8	Q.	And how was that taken?	8	A.	Yes.
9	Α.	At the very last when they were	9	Q.	Now, after or when the men left you
10	leaving the	e shorter guy said this bad buy is coming	10	_	aying on the ground, I take it?
11		He pulled it off and broke the band and he	11	<b>A.</b>	Yes.
12	took my w		12	Q.	Can you describe how they got out the
13	Q.	Was that occurring right before they	13	back door?	· <del>-</del>
14	actually le	- <del>-</del>	14		
15	A.	Yes.		A.	They had a little trouble with the
16	Q.		15		use it's a pretty good bar system. They
17		How did they actually leave?	16		t it figured out and got out.
	A.	They run out the back door.	17	Q.	There was a little bit of a struggle
18	Q.	Are these fair and accurate depictions	18	with the ba	
19	of your Ro		19	A.	Yes.
_		They are my watch.	20	Q.	After they left did you get up right
20	A.		1		
20 21	Q.	Was your Rolex watch a unique piece of	21	away?	
			21 22	away? <b>A.</b>	I waited a minute or two to make sur
21	Q.		1	Α.	gone. I waited a short amount of time
21 22	<b>Q.</b> jewelry?	Was your Rolex watch a unique piece of	22	Α.	I waited a minute or two to make sure gone. I waited a short amount of time were you able to get up after that?

[	. 81			92
1	tying me and I got up right away.	1	I couldn't	go any farther.
2	Q. When you got up what did you do?	2	Q.	Were you in pain at that point?
3	A. I tried I got to the phone as quick	3	Α.	A lot.
4	as I could and dialed 911.	4	Q.	Where was the pain?
5	Q. Did you attend to Mike before that or	5	Α.	My head and my right side.
6	after that?	6	Q.	Did you eventually were you able to
7	A. It's kind of fuzzy. I don't remember	7	give a desc	ription to the police officers?
8	for sure. I know I did tend to him and I cut his	8	Α.	Yes, I did.
9	zip ties off.	9	Q.	So you were able to provide for more
10	Q. Did Mike regain consciousness before	10	than you di	id over the phone to dispatch, what we
11	the police were there?	11	just listene	d to?
12	A. Yes.	12	A.	Yes.
13	Q. Where did you cut off Mike's zip tie	13	Q.	Is it fair to say that the officers
14	at?	14	were there	before the ambulance?
15	A. Somewhere in the front of the store.	15	A.	Yes.
16	Q. Is it fair to say Mike's zip tie was	16	Q.	Did the but the ambulance came in
17	on much tighter than yours was?	17	within a fev	v minutes?
18	A. He screamed real loud when I finally	18	A.	Yes.
19	cut it off.	19	Q.	Where were you taken?
20	Q. Did Mike appear to be in pain?	20	A.	To the Catholic hospital.
21	A. He was in a lot of pain.	21	Q.	Saint Rose Dominican, does that sound
22	Q. Did you see if he was bleeding?	22	familiar?	
23	A. All over.	23	A.	Yes.
24	Q. And did you, in fact, call 911?	24	Q.	How long were you in the hospital?
25	A. Yes, I did.	25	Α.	Two and a half days, sir.
1	82			84
1	MR. FATTIG: It my understanding	1	Q.	What kind of treatment were you given?
2	through stipulation the 911 call is marked State's	2	A.	MRI's and just a tremendous amount
3	exhibit 87, including the accompanying paperwork	3		ne through a bunch of machines. I was
4	that's been admitted through stipulation.	4	pretty fog	gy a lot so I don't remember all of it.
5	MR. CRISTALLI: Yes, Your Honor.	5	Q.	What kind of injuries did you have?
6	THE COURT: It will be received.	6	Α.	I had injuries to my eye and I lost
7	[Whereupon, the 911 tape was played	7		hearing for a while and my ribs were in
8	for the jury.] BY MR. FATTIG:	8	very bad s	
9		9	Q.	When you say bad shape were they
10	Q. Mr. Connelly, you were able to go outside of the store and you brought the clicker	10	broken?	The dealer to the state of the
, , ,	outside of the store and you brought the cheker	11	A.	The doctor's report was they were
12	with you in order to get back in?	4.0	£	
12	with you in order to get back in?	12	fractured.	Van ware in pair for a while offer
13	A. Yes.	13	Q.	You were in pain for a while after
13 14	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When you went out the store did you</li></ul>	13 14	Q. this?	·
13 14 15	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there?</li></ul>	13 14 15	Q. this? A.	For months, months and months.
13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes.	13 14 15 16	Q. this? A. Q.	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs?
13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the	13 14 15 16 17	Q. this? A. Q. A.	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars?	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q.	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A.	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping? I just here in last year or so been
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn. Q. And did you let them know who you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A. able to sle	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping? I just here in last year or so been ep on my right side.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn. Q. And did you let them know who you were?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A. able to sle	For months, months and months.  Pain in your chest or your ribs?  Yes, yes.  Did you have problems sleeping?  I just here in last year or so been ep on my right side.  Did you you indicated you had some
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn. Q. And did you let them know who you were? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A. able to sle Q. hearing loss	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping? I just here in last year or so been ep on my right side. Did you you indicated you had some s?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn. Q. And did you let them know who you were?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A. able to sle Q. hearing loss A.	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping? I just here in last year or so been ep on my right side. Did you you indicated you had some s? Yes, I did.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. When you went out the store did you see an officer out there? A. I seen them behind the pillars, yes. Q. What were they doing behind the pillars? A. They had their guns drawn. Q. And did you let them know who you were? A. Yes. Q. Did you then go back in the store with	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. this? A. Q. A. Q. A. able to sle Q. hearing loss	For months, months and months. Pain in your chest or your ribs? Yes, yes. Did you have problems sleeping? I just here in last year or so been ep on my right side. Did you you indicated you had some s?

•		85	T			87
1	Q. It took	a little while to come back?	1	beneath a	picture on that?	<b>0</b> 1
2	A. Yes.		2	Α.	•	printed this is the
3	Q. What a	bout your vision?	3	one.	, ,	p
4		a little bit of vision in this	4	Q.	Under photograph	number one, correct?
5	eye. They knocke	d something loose in my eye and I	5	Α.	Yes, sir.	
6		halmologist and they put 48 laser	6	Q.	-	is the one, what did
7	stitches in this ey	e.	7	you mean		•
8	<b>Q</b> . You're	motioning to your left eye?	8	, A.	He was the he	was one of the
9		t eye, yes.	9	robbers.		
10		ceived surgery for your eye at	10	Q.	Which robber was	that one?
11	some point later on		11	Α.	He was the short	ter one.
12	A. Yes, a	fterwards.	12	Q.	Were you positive	in that
13	•	TTIG: It's my understanding	13	identificat		
14		being admitted through	14	Α.	Very much so.	
15		copies of his medical records	15	Q.	Did you in fact dat	e and sign that?
16	from St. Rose Domi	•	16	Α.	Yes, sir.	-
17		OURT: So stipulated.	17	Q.	And put a time of	8:44 p.m.?
18		VISTALLI: Yes.	18	Α.	Yes.	•
19		OURT: Received on that basis.	19	Q.		e's proposed 2E, do
20	Thank you.		20	•	nize that document?	, , , , , -
21	BY MR. FATTIG:		21	, A.	Yes, I do.	
22	Q. Did the	e after you got out of the	22	Q.	How do you recog	nize that?
23		ice make contact with you a few	23	A.	It has my signat	
24	days later?	,	24	signatur	• •	,
25	A. Yes.		25	Q.	Were you able to i	dentify anyone in
		86			<u> </u>	88
1	<b>Q</b> . Specifi	cally I want to talk about	1	that phot	o lineup?	
2	November 27, 2002	which I believe is the day before	2	Α.	No, sir.	
3	Thanksgiving.		3	Q.	What did you write	e on that photo
4	Do you	remember them meeting you	4	lineup?		
5	somewhere?		5	A.	Not sure.	
6	A. Yes.		6	Q.	Chawing you State	
7			1		Showing you state	e's two have do you
•		did they meet you at?	7	recognize	what that shows?	e's two nave do you
8		·	7 8	recognize	- •	es two nave do you
	<b>Q</b> . Where A. At my ap	·	1	<del>-</del>	what that shows?	·
8	<b>Q</b> . Where A. At my ap	artment.	8	Α.	what that shows?  Yes.  What does this so	·
8 9	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you?	artment.	8 9	A. Q.	what that shows?  Yes.  What does this so	w?
8 9 10	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you?	ey tell you why they were coming said they had some photographs	8 9 10	A. Q. A.	what that shows?  Yes.  What does this so	w? ch and a couple of my
8 9 10 11	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at,	ey tell you why they were coming said they had some photographs	8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. rings. Q.	what that shows? Yes. What does this so It shows my wat	w? t <b>ch and a couple of my</b> different
8 9 10 11 12	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at,	ey tell you why they were coming said they had some photographs I believe.	8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. rings. Q.	what that shows? Yes. What does this so It shows my wat This would be six	w? t <b>ch and a couple of my</b> different
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the	ey tell you why they were coming said they had some photographs I believe.	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photogra	what that shows? Yes. What does this so It shows my wat This would be six on the six of various pieces	w?  cch and a couple of my  different  of jewelry?
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes.	ey tell you why they were coming said they had some photographs I believe.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photograp	what that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six or phs of various pieces Yes.	w?  cch and a couple of my  different  of jewelry?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin	sartment.  Bey tell you why they were coming  Said they had some photographs  I believe.  Bey in fact show you some	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photograp	what that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat  This would be six on the street of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of	w?  cch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you	rartment.  Ey tell you why they were coming  Said they had some photographs  I believe.  Ey in fact show you some	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photograp A. Q. A.	what that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six or phs of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir.	w?  ch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I	recognize this piece of paper?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photograp A. Q. A.	What that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six on the short of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell	w?  ch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d	recognize this piece of paper?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. photograp A. Q. A. Q. jewelry, i	What that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six or phs of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell f anything, before the Nothing.	w?  ch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d	recognize this piece of paper?  sure do.  o you recognize it?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. photograp A. Q. A. Q. jewelry, i	What that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six or phs of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell f anything, before the Nothing.	w?  cch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this ey showed it to you?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d A. It's ge printing up here.	recognize this piece of paper?  sure do.  o you recognize it?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. photograp A. Q. A. Q. jewelry, i	what that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six on the soft various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell fanything, before the Nothing. When you looked	w?  cch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this ey showed it to you?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d A. It's ge printing up here. Q. Is that	recognize this piece of paper?  sure do.  o you recognize it?  ot my signature on it and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. rings. Q. photographo	What that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six on the standard of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell fanything, before the Nothing. When you looked ad certain items? Yes, I did.	w?  cch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this ey showed it to you?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d A. It's ge printing up here. Q. Is that	said they had some photographs  I believe.  By in fact show you some  In you initially State's proposed recognize this piece of paper?  Sure do.  By you recognize it?  So my signature on it and  I one of the photographic	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. photogra	What that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat This would be six on the standard of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell fanything, before the Nothing. When you looked ad certain items? Yes, I did.	ch and a couple of my different of jewelry? paper, correct? you about this y showed it to you? at the photographs you write down that you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Where A. At my ap Q. Did the over to see you? A. They s for me to look at, Q. Did the photographs? A. Yes. Q. Showin exhibit 2D, do you A. Yes, I Q. How d A. It's ge printing up here. Q. Is that lineups they showe A. Yes.	said they had some photographs  I believe.  By in fact show you some  In you initially State's proposed recognize this piece of paper?  Sure do.  By you recognize it?  So my signature on it and  I one of the photographic	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. photogra	what that shows? Yes. What does this sor It shows my wat  This would be six on the second of various pieces Yes. All on one piece of Yes, sir. What did they tell fanything, before the Nothing. When you looked ad certain items? Yes, I did. Were you told to yes.	w?  cch and a couple of my  different of jewelry?  paper, correct?  you about this ey showed it to you?  at the photographs you

			ī		04
	÷ ^	Vous in fact, did that?	۱.	Cwiele Duesse	91
1	Q.	You, in fact, did that?	1	Erick Brown	1
2	Α.	Yes, I did.	2	Α.	When I seen him at the first hearing.
3	Q.	Do you remember if you viewed the	3	Q.	That would have been the preliminary
4	•	ps 2E and 2D before you viewed the	4	_	lanuary of 2003 down in Henderson?
5	•	two have or did you view the jewelry	5	Α.	Yes.
6	A.	the photo lineups?	6	Q.	And in that hearing you identified
7		I really don't remember. I think, I ember for sure.	7 8	A.	, as being the taller man?  Yes.
8			9	Q.	Was that the first time you had a
10	Q. correct?	This is almost four years ago,	_		eee Erick Brown other than in a head shot
11	A.	Yes, sir.	10 11	which we ju	
12	Q.	-	12	A.	Yes.
13		You didn't put a time on the jewelry	13	Q.	To see his entire body?
14	photos, co	No, sir.	14	α. Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Are these fair and accurate depictions	15	Q.	Did you also see the other individual,
16		to lineups and the jewelry photos that you	16		guy at the preliminary hearing?
17		vember 27, 002?	17	A.	Yes.
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	Were you able to identify him at that
19	Λ.	MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 2F, 2E and	19	preliminary	
20	2D.	MK. TATTIG. Move to admit 21, 22 and	20	A.	Yes.
21	20.	MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.	21	Q.	As you did as well in the photo
22		THE COURT: They are received. Thank	22	lineup?	A3 you did d3 Well III the photo
23	you.	THE COOKT. They are received. Thank	23	iπιεαρ: <b>A</b> .	Yes.
24	BY MR, FA	ITIG:	24	Q.	Did you also see Mr. Blackwell at a
25	Q.	This would be 2D, this would be the	25		3 in the summer?
25		90		(110) 117 200	92
1	nhoto whe	re you were able to identify the individual	1	Α.	Yes.
2	·	he shorter individual under graph one,	2	Q.	Did you identify Mr. Blackwell at that
3	correct?	The shorter merridual and a graph one,	3	trial?	<b>2.2</b> , <b>3.2</b> , <b>3.3</b>
4	A.	Yes, sir.	4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	This is the line up where you were	5	Q.	Showing you, if I can approach,
6		pick anyone out in the photographic	6		66, do you recognize that photograph?
7		rect, you were not sure?	7	Α.	Yes.
8	Α.	Yes.	8	, Q.	Or that diagram?
9	Q.	And two F, these are some of the items	9	Α. `	Yes.
10	of iewelry	they showed you on November 27 that you	10	Q.	What does that show?
11	•	to identify?	11	A.	It shows the shopping center where we
12	Α.	Yes.	12	had the je	ewelry store.
13	Q.	This is the red-faced Rolex watch?	13	Q.	That would be an aerial of the
14	A.	Yes.	14	intersection	n?
15	Q.	And you wrote this is my wedding band	15	A.	Yes.
16		ture of the ridge on the left?	16	Q.	It is a fair and accurate copy or
17	A.	Yes.	17	aerial phot	ograph of that area of town?
18	Q.	And this ring and I designed this	18	A.	Yes.
19	ring and it	is mine on that picture for that ring?	19		MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 86.
20	Α.	Yes.	20		THE COURT: Objection?
21	Q.	Today, you have testified that you	21		MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.
22		the Defendant Erick Brown as being the	22		THE COURT: Received.
23	-	with the gun?	23		MR. CRISTALLI: May we approach
24	A.	Yes, sir.	24	quickly? I	apologize. PACCO20
25	Q.	When were you able to first recognize	25		[Discussion off the record.]

		93	Τ.	·	95
1	•	THE COURT: Continue, please.	1	jury.]	95
2	BY MR. FA		2	Jul y. J	THE COURT: The continuation of
3	Q.	Sir, I believe if you put your finger	3	C180658	State of Nevada versus Erick Brown. Record
4		een it will mark.	4		presence of the Defendant, his counsel,
5		Could you point out where	5		lli and Mr. Modafferi assisting Mr.
6	approxima	tely the store is if you recognize where it	6		we have Mr. DiGiacomo and Mr. Fattig for
7		on that diagram?	7	the State.	_
8	A.	I'm thinking it's right somewhere	8	the State.	Do counsel stipulate all Members of
9	in this ar	ea here. That last one is too far away.	9	the Jury a	re present and properly seated?
10	Right in t		10	the sury u	MR. CRISTALLI: Yes, Your Honor.
11	Q.	Fair to say this is a strip mall here	11		MR. FATTIG: Yes.
12	running no	orth and south along Green Valley with the	12		THE COURT: You may resume your
13		n of Green Valley and Sunset?	13	questionin	ig. Let me admonish you you're still under
14	Α.	Yes.	14	oath, Mr.	
15	Q.	It's somewhere towards the middle or	15	BY MR. FA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	upper port	ion of the strip mall?	16	Q.	Mr. Connelly, did you have occasion to
17	Α.	Right, yes.	17		detectives on July 2, 2003?
18	Q.	Showing you 11, excuse me, showing you		A.	Yes.
19	11Q, do yo	ou recognize any of the jewelry in this	19	<i>,</i>	MR. FATTIG: Approach the witness.
20	photograp		20		THE COURT: You may.
21	. A.	Yes, that's my ring. That's this	21	BY MR. FA	·
22	ring.	,	22	Q.	Showing you what has been marked as
23	Q.	That would be the ring up here.	23		oposed 18A, do you recognize that?
24		How about this ring in the bottom	24	Α.	Yes, I do.
25	corner, do	you recognize that?	25	Q.	And is that photographic lineup that
	<u></u>	94	1		96
1	A.	Well, I'm not sure. It appears to be	1	was showr	n to you on July 2, 2003?
2	my other	ring, but I'm not sure.	2	A.	Yes.
3	Q.	You're unsure about that one. This	3	Q.	Were you able to identify anyone in
4	shows one	of the rings we saw today?	4	that photo	graphic lineup?
5	A.	Very definitely.	5	A.	No, sir.
6		MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 11Q.	6	Q.	Showing you 18D, do you recognize
7		MR. CRISTALLI: No objection.	7	this is a nu	umber of photographs all stapled
8		THE COURT: It is received.	8	together.	
9	BY MR. FA	ITIG:	9		Do you recognize any of the
10	Q.	You indicated you were sure about one	10	photograp	hs there?
11	of the ring	s and unsure about another one that looks	11	A.	Yes. I've got my initials on ones
12	like one of	your rings?	12	that I rec	ognized.
13	A.	Yes.	13	Q.	These would be a number of pictures of
14	Q.	Can you indicate which ring you're	14	different p	ieces of jewelry, correct?
15	sure of?		15	A.	Yes.
16	A.	This one.	16	Q.	In fact, looks like there's 14
17	Q.	The one up here.	17		ieces of jewelry, different pictures of
18		Which one kind of resembles one of	18	jewelry as	part of the packet?
19	your other	_	19	A.	Yes.
20	Α.	This one.	20	Q.	How many of those were you able to
21	Q.	The one on the bottom left.	21	recognize?	1
22		THE COURT: Would this be a good spot	22	Α,	Four, I think. I think that's all.
23	for our bre		23	-	nervous here. That was it.
24		MR. FATTIG: Yes.	24	Q.	The first page you're able to RA000030
25 12/20	/2006 05:45:24	[Whereupon, the Court admonished the AM Page 93	25	recognize?	24 of 44 sheets
	,	rage 33	J 30 0		24 UI 44 SHEELS

	<del></del>			
1	۰ ۶ A.	Yes. 97		99
2	Δ.		1	James y and that Same day;
3	-•	You it looks like you were able to	2	·
4	recognize	ach of the pictures of jewelry you	3	The state of the s
5	A.	Yes.	4	,
6	Q.		5	as an accorate depiction of the
7	jewelry?	How did you recognize those pieces of	6	Places that were taken in the Jewelly Store
8	Jewelly:	This am The day of the second	7	, 55 56, 71
9		This one I had either tried to sell	8	
10		a lady or she was coming back in for it.	9	The Prove to define 16D and 16A.
11		are just unique enough that I would	10	ANG CRESTALLE. NO OBJECTION.
12		er the inventory and this one, it's a very		THE COURT: Received.
13	Q.	and I looked it and I would recognize i		
14		So these four pieces of jewelry were	13	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
15		ore on November 23, 2002?	14	process of pieces of
16	A.	Yes.	15	jewelry, 10, to be exact, that you do not recognize;
17	Q. A.	And taken in the robbery?  Yes.	16	is that correct?
18	A. Q.		17	A. That's correct.
19		The other 10 pieces of jewelry in 18D recognize?	18	The fort being different photographic
20	<b>A.</b>	No, sir.	19	lineup that you do not recognize anyone in that
21	Q.	•	20	photographic lineup as having anything to do with
22		That would be the front page and again	21	the robbery at the store?
23	recognized	ed next to each piece the item that you	22	A. Yes, that's right.
24	A.	Yes.	23	MR. FATTIG: Nothing further.
25	Q.	It's dated 7.2.03, at 10:25.	24	THE COURT: Cross.
	<u> </u>		25	MR. CRISTALLI: Thank you, Your Honor.
1		98 There is a number of other pieces of		100
2	iewelry tha	at you do not recognize and you do not	1	Can we approach for one preliminary
3	initial, corr		3	issue I want to make the Court is okay with?
4	Α.	No, did not.	4	THE COURT: Yes.
5		THE COURT: Is this in evidence?	5	[Discussion at the Bench.]
6		MR. FATTIG: I'm sorry.	6	EVAMINATION
7		MR. CRISTALLI: I'm not quite sure	7	EXAMINATION BY MR. CRISTALLI:
8	which prop	erty this is, when that was recovered. I	8	·
9		more foundation.	9	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Connelly.  MR. CRISTALLI: Your Honor, through
10		If that was shown to him on the 27th	10	stipulation defense has marked for identification
11	of Novemb	er. Is that what it was.	11	purposes Defendant's Proposed Exhibit B, which is a
12		MR. FATTIG: No, July 2nd.	12	transcription of the 911 tape.
13		MR. CRISTALLI: I wanted some	13	Instead of having to go through the
14	foundation		14	911 tape again and have the jury have to listen to
15		THE COURT: Before you show it to the	15	it again, the State has agreed to allow us to admit
16	jury why d	on't you lay your foundation?	16	this into evidence and allow us to utilize it during
17	BY MR. FA	• •	17	cross-examination and also have the jury have a copy
18	Q.	Were you shown these 14 piece of	18	of it during the course of that.
19	jewelry on	July 2, 2003?	19	THE COURT: Do you concur?
20	A.	Yes.	20	MR. DIGIACOMO : That's correct.
21	Q.	The same day you were shown the	21	Two things. When the jury gets this
22	photograph	ic lineup and you were unable to pick out	22	they are going to notice the dispatcher is indicated
23		hat photographic lineup?	23	as D. For whatever reason, Mr. Connelley's name is
24	A.	Yes. I didn't recognize anybody.	24	initialized as EG. The person speaking on the
25	Q.	You were able to recognize some of the	25	transcript even though it's Emmett Connelley, it's
25 of 4	44 sheets	Page 97 t	o 100 c	

<u> </u>	. 101	1	103
1	ÊG on the transcript.	1	trying not to do that.
2	It appears to be a true and correct	2	Q. That's fine.
3	transcript of the 911 call.	3	Then the dispatcher said to you and he
4	THE COURT: Do you recognize that?	4	was tall, was he thin? And you said yeah, correct?
5	MR. CRISTALLI: Yes.	5	A. It said, the one that was tall and
6	THE COURT: The item will be received	6	thin, what color shirt?
7	into evidence.	7	Q. No, no. If we could just go
8	You may proceed.	8	item-by-item.
9	MR. CRISTALLI: May I approach the	9	A. And he was tall; was he thin?
10	witness, Your Honor?	10	And I said yeah.
11	THE COURT: Yes.	11	Q. And then she, the dispatcher, said to
12	BY MR. CRISTALLI:	12	you, what color hair?
13	Q. I'm going to show you what has been	13	You said black, correct?
14	marked as Defendant's admitted Exhibit B.	14	A. Yes.
15	Now, you had an opportunity, Mr.	15	Q. Then she goes on to talk about what
16	Connelly, did you not, to listen to the 911 tape	16	color shirt and you say what's that, ma'am? What
17	recording of yourself calling dispatch?	17	color shirt?
18	A. Yes.	18	You go on to describe the color of the
19	Q. We just listened to it a little while	19	shirt as a dark shirt and dark pants, true?
20	ago, correct?	20	A. Yeah, down here towards the end, yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. And after that you don't give any more
22	Q. During the course of that 911 tape the	22	specific description about the taller individual,
23	dispatcher asked you specifically for a description	23	the taller suspect, correct?
24	of the individuals who had just come in and robbed	24	A. I guess I guess not.
25	you, correct?	25	Q. And let me let's now turn the next
	102	+	104
1	A. Yes.	1	page, if we could, and initially on that page you go
2	Q. And what you said specifically on the	2	on to describe the description of the smaller
3	second page of the transcript was that the taller	3	individual, correct?
4	individual, you believed, was approximately 20 years	4	A. Yes.
5	of age, true?	5	Q. And you go on to talk about his height
6	A. I don't see that.	6	and his weight and also the color of his shirt and
7	Q. Take a moment on the second page, if	7	pants, true?
8	you could, and get to where	8	A. Yes.
9	A. It says oh, one was about 25. The	9	Q. You talk a little bit about what had
10	other was very tall and he was probably a little	10	happened to yourself and Mr. Golsecker and then on
11	younger.	11	the bottom, second line up from the bottom where it
12	Q. Then you said okay.	12	says EG, but we know it's Emmett Connelley, you say
13	So he's about 20 or is that the	13	they knocked all his teeth out and you say they went
14	dispatcher?	14	out the back door.
15	A. That's not me. And I said yeah.	15	I'm not touching anything because you
16	Q. When they were talking about how old	16	can print it. They got prints all over this,
17	the individuals were you said one was about 25, the	17	correct?
18	other one was very tall and he was probably a little	18	A. Yes.
19	younger, correct?	19	Q. You physically observed the suspects
20	A. Okay.	20	touching things wherein you believed that they were
21	Q. The taller one would have been under	21	going to leave or they were leaving fingerprints,
22	25 years of age, correct?	22	correct?
23	A. Yes.	23	MR. FATTIG: Objection. Misstatement
24	Q. Is that yes?	24	when it says things. He just asked him about the RAD00032
25	A. I have a tendency to drag on. I'm	25	back door.
12/20	D/2006 05:45:24 AM Page 101	to 104	of 173 26 of 44 sheet

MR. CRISTALLI: Let's go back again to where we just read. It says EG, Emmett Connelley. They knocked all his teeth out, they, they went out the back door. I'm not touching anything because you can print it. They got prints all over this. That is what you said during the course of your dialogue.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. CRISTALLI:  Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, you go on to give a description of the firearm, correct?  A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher that you heard dealling one another by these names? A. Yes.  A. Yes. A. Yes. C. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You kind of knew and through the individual was the one that put the gun to you, correct?  A. Yes. C. Now putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you had an opportunity, obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you head, correct?  A. Yes.	ı <b>e</b>
1 MR. CRISTALLI: Let's go back again to 2 where we just read. 3 It says EG, Emmett Connelley. They 4 knocked all his teeth out, they, they went out the 5 back door. I'm not touching anything because you 6 can print it. They got prints all over this. 7 That is what you said during the 8 course of your dialogue. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.	le
It says EG, Emmett Connelley. They knocked all his teeth out, they, they went out the back door. I'm not touching anything because you can print it. They got prints all over this. That is what you said during the course of your dialogue. THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. CRISTALLI:  Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, you go on to give a description of the firearm, correct?  A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes.  Q. You can take your time and review it. You kind of knew and through the individual who you described was the taller individual was the one that put the gun to you, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, you go on to give a description because you said the individual who you described was the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects.  You said that you had an opportunity, obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you head, correct?	ıe
4 knocked all his teeth out, they, they went out the 5 back door. I'm not touching anything because you 6 can print it. They got prints all over this. 7 That is what you said during the 8 course of your dialogue. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 10 individual was the one that put the gun to you 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  4 talking to each other? 5 A. Now? No, I don't. 6 Q. Right. But at the time, when you 7 listened to the 911 tape, correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with the you hear dealling one another by these names? 11 another and calling one another by these names? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 14 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 19 that you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you heard these two having a dialogue with the you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 10 You said that you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 11 Yo	i <b>e</b>
5 back door. I'm not touching anything because you 6 can print it. They got prints all over this. 7 That is what you said during the 8 course of your dialogue. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  5 A. Now? No, I don't. 6 Q. Right. But at the time, when you 7 listened to the 911 tape, correct?  8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with on that you heard the	le
6 can print it. They got prints all over this. 7 That is what you said during the 8 course of your dialogue. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  6 Q. Right. But at the time, when you 7 listened to the 911 tape, correct?  8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with of another and calling one another by these names? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 14 about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 15 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you heard these two having a dialogue with one had another of heat you heard these two having a dialogue with one had another one had pour heard these two having a dialogue with one another by these.  10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 14 A. Yes. 15 In fact, the taller individual and the taller individual and the taller individual and the taller individual was the one who put the gun to yo	ıe
That is what you said during the course of your dialogue.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. CRISTALLI:  Now, if we can switch the page again, you go on to give a description of the firearm,  Correct?  A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes.  Curse of your direct testimony knew specifically the firearm description because you said the individual who you described was the taller individual was the one that put the gun to you can to your direct?  The WITNESS: Yes.  A. Yes.  Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher to that you heard these two having a dialogue with or that you heard these two having a dialogue with or that you pour another by these names?  A. Yes.  Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects.  You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Individual was the one that put the gun to you, and the put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified in terms of your have testified in terms o	le
8 Course of your dialogue. 9 THE WITNESS: Yes. 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes.  9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with or that you heard these two having a final file interaction with the suspects.  16 You said that you heard these two having a file interaction with the suspects.  18 A. Yes.  19 D. Now, putting that side, let's	ie
9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 19 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  9 Q. You heard yourself tell the dispatcher 10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with of that you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual who you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testified in terms of your dividual about what you have testi	ie .
10 BY MR. CRISTALLI: 11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 19 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  10 that you heard these two having a dialogue with of another and calling one another by these names?  11 another and calling one another by these names?  12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 15 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects.  16 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects.  21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes.	ne .
11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir.  11 another and calling one another by these names?  12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk 14 about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. 16 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects.  18 You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  19 A. Yes.	ie
11 Q. Now, if we can switch the page again, 12 you go on to give a description of the firearm, 13 correct? 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes. 11 another and calling one another by these names? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk 14 about what you have testified in terms of your 15 initial interaction with the suspects. 16 You said that you had an opportunity 17 obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and 18 the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
you go on to give a description of the firearm, correct?  13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk 14 A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes. 15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes.  13 Q. Now, putting that side, let's talk 20 about what you have testified in terms of your 15 initial interaction with the suspects. 16 You said that you had an opportunity 17 obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and 18 the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes.  Q. You can take your time and review it. You kind of knew and through the course of your direct testimony knew specifically the firearm description because you said the individual who you described was the taller individual was the one that put the gun to you, correct?  A. Yes, sir.  14 about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified was the one who put the gun to you head, correct?	
A. It was an auto, yeah, okay, yes.  Q. You can take your time and review it. You kind of knew and through the course of your direct testimony knew specifically the firearm description because you said the individual who you described was the taller individual was the one that put the gun to you, correct?  A. Yes, sir.  14 about what you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  Phase testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you have testified in terms of your initial interaction with the suspects. You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you have testified was the one who put the gun to you have testified or correct?	
15 Q. You can take your time and review it. 16 You kind of knew and through the 17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir. 15 initial interaction with the suspects. 16 You said that you had an opportunity 17 obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and 18 the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
You kind of knew and through the course of your direct testimony knew specifically the firearm description because you said the individual who you described was the taller individual was the one that put the gun to you, correct?  A. Yes, sir.  You said that you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?  18 the taller individual, correct?  Q. In fact, the taller individual as you had an opportunity obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and the taller individual, correct?	
17 course of your direct testimony knew specifically 18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir. 17 obviously, to see both the smaller invididual and 18 the taller individual, correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	1
18 the firearm description because you said the 19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir. 18 the taller individual, correct? 29 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
19 individual who you described was the taller 20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
20 individual was the one that put the gun to you, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. In fact, the taller individual as you 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
21 correct? 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 A. Yes, sir. 21 have testified was the one who put the gun to you 22 head, correct?	
22 A. Yes, sir. 22 head, correct?	
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	
20 A. Test	
24 correct? 24 Q. And do you recall previously	
25 A. Yes, he did, really close. 25 testifying that your interaction with both of the 108	-+
	.
3 Q. And then as we go on the bottom, once 3 Q. Would you disagree with me about the	•
4 again, one line up from the last entry there where 4 statement?	-
5 it says EG and it says well, one was called Cal and 5 Would you disagree that your	
6 the other one was called um, um, Peat or Dean; I 6 interaction with the suspects only lasted a couple	
7 can't recall which. 7 of seconds?	
8 Do you recall that statement that you 8 A. It was a short amount of time, I	
9 made to the 911 dispatch person?  9 think, if you're talking about when he had the	gun
10 A. I heard it just then, yes. 10 to my head.	
11 Q. And that was in reference to what you 11 Q. I'm asking you whether or not it wou	
12 said that there were two other individuals that came 12 be accurate to say your interaction with the	ŀ
13 back into the store?  13 suspects was lasted a few seconds.	
14 A. I'm not understanding. 14 A. No, because I talked to one for quite	ŀ
15 Q. You said they were referring to you, 15 some time over the repair.	
16 so I'm trying to understand what you meant.  16 Q. Let's now talk about the taller	
17 You meant one of the suspects was 17 individual. The taller individual would it be	ļ
18 telling the other one of the suspects you have 18 safe to say that the that your interaction with	1
19 two individuals in the jewelry store. 19 the taller individual lasted a couple seconds?	- 1
20 One of the suspects is calling the 20 A. A few seconds, yes, but I could still	
21 other suspect or individual by the name of Pete or 21 see.	
22 Dean, correct? 22 Q. Would it be safe to say that a couple	1
You said one was called Cal and the 23 of seconds was between three seconds to five	ļ
24 other one was called Pete or Dean? 24 seconds? RA000033	
25 A. Okay. 25 A. I don't know how to answer that 27 of 44 spects Page 105 to 108 of 173 12/20/2006 05	

		ŀ	
1	nossible. I didn't know the amount of time by	ut I 1	111 Q. Was that do you remember what
	possible. I didn't know the amount of time, but know I got a very good look at him.	2	in the contract of the contrac
2			•
3	Q. So you got a good look at him.	3	·
4	A. When they got a gun to your head y		
5	do it.	5	
6	Q. You would agree also with me that as	6	,
7	you've testified on direct examination that you were	?	
8	pretty scared. It was a traumatic event, correct?	8	
9	A. Sure.	9	A. I don't remember that, sir.
10	Q. You don't get held up at gunpoint on a	10	Q. That's fine.
11	daily basis, I hope.	11	When they came to you, to your house
12	A. First time for me.	12	on the 27th did you recall them tape recording an
13	Q. Now in terms of your recollection	13	interview with you or having you do some type of
14	regarding the description of the taller individual	14	written statement?
15	you would agree with me that initially you told 911	15	A. No, sir, no.
16	dispatch that he was he was tall, correct?	16	Q. So at this particular time the only
17	A. Yes.	17	
18	Q. He was thin, correct?	18	
19	A. Yes.	19	•
20	Q. And you described the color of his	20	
	•	21	•
21	shirt and his pants, right?	22	•
22	A. Yes.		·
23	Q. And you'd agree with me that that was	1	• •
24	the extent of your description at that particular	24	•
25	time, true?	2	
	110		112
1	A. Yes.		
2	Q. Now, after the events had occurred did	l l	Q. Did you give, in terms of
3	there ever come a point in time where you gave so	me :	memorializing, in terms of either a tape recorded
4	type of shortly after the events you gave some	4	statement or written statement other than what was
5	type of a written voluntary statement or a written	1	5 communicated to the 911 dispatch did you give any
6	statement to the police department?	(	6 other descriptions to any police officers or
7	A. Right after that they were question	ning i	7 detectives that were written, taped or memorialized?
8	me, you know, yes.	;	A. It's been a long time. I honestly
9	Q. But do you recall specifically as to		9 don't remember.
10	whether or not you were ever you ever signed o	ff   10	Q. That's fine.
11	on any type of written statement or whether or no		1 Q. I may have missed it. Who came to
12	you actually executed a written statement describi		
13	the events and describing the suspects?	1	
14	A. No. I remember some questions b		
15	asked. That's all I can tell you.	1	
16	Q. And then there came a point in time	1	
	·		
17	where you had an opportunity to testify at a		•
18	preliminary hearing, correct?	1	• • •
19	A. Yes.	1	
20	Q. Well, let me go backwards a little	2	
21	bit.	2	
22	Mr. Connelly there came a point in	2	
23	time, did there not, when police officers, police	2	•
24	detectives came to your residence?	2	· • · · · DVUUU34
25	A. Yes.		5 Q. At that time you don't recall whether
12/20	0/2006 05:45:24 AM Pa	ge 109 to 1	12 of 173 28 of 44 shee

<u></u>			
-	113	1	115
1	or not they showed you what we'll refer to as the	1	there fit on top of the lip of the ultrasonic and
2	six-pack, but those are six individuals shown to you	2	the basket is in the liquid.
3	in photographs, correct, or the property first?	3	<b>Q</b> . You don't know if Mr. Golsecker ever
4	Do you remember which was shown to you	4	actually subject merged it, do you?
5	first?	5	A. I seen him start to put it in there
6	A. I'm thinking. I'm thinking the	6	and I went back out.
7	pictures of the guys.	7	Q. Could you physically visibly see it
8	Q. You're not sure of that?	8	being submerged?
9	A. No, sir, I'm not. It's been a little	9	A. No, I didn't, I don't think.
10	while.	10	Q. Let's let's talk about the physical
11	Q. Now, you also have testified that the	11	lineups again. Now, this was one of the physical
12	taller individual, the taller suspect involved in	12	lineups; was it not, sir?
13	the robbery had taken out an earring and given his	13	A. Yes.
14	earring to Mr. Golsecker for him to clean, correct?	14	Q. And you've actually/, you've looked at
15	A. It appeared so, sir.	15	that on direct examination. Is that your signature
16	Q. In fact the police actually recovered	16	on that exhibit?
17	that earring, true?	17	A. As poor as it is, yes.
18	A. I don't know that. I don't know. I	18	Q. And that's wherein you say you're not
19	don't know that.	19	sure of any of the individuals within that six-pack
20	MR. CRISTALLI: May I approach?	20	as committing the robbery against you, correct?
21	THE COURT: You may.	21	A. Yes.
22	BY MR. CRISTALLI:	22	Q. You dated that or was that your did
23	Q. Let me show you what has been admitted	23	you date that or did Detective Price date that?
24	as State's exhibit 70. It appears in there, does it	24	A. That's my writing.
25	not, that there is an earring being strained out?	25	Q. You put the time down there?
25	114	25	116
1		1	A. Yes.
1 [	A. You're right, it is, okay. First time  I looked at it.	2	Q. And did they did the police,
3	Q. What is this device?	3	Detective Price advise you of the type?
		4	Did he advise you of anything related
4			to that particular six-pack prior to them giving it
5	Q. They were pulling it out of the	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	ultrasonic, it would appear, anyway?	6	to you?
7	A. Yes. That basket is put in the	7	A. Oh no.
8	ultrasonic so they don't fall to the bottom.	8	Q. You say oh no?
9	Q. I'm putting that up right now. So the	9	A. I don't know why you would ask that.
10	basket actually goes into the ultrasonic?	10	I don't don't understand.
11	A. Right.	11	Q. You don't know why I asked you that?
12	Q. What type of chemical is used in the	12	A. We already went over that. I didn't
13	ultrasonic?	13	know why it was asked again.
14	A. There is a variety of chemicals that	14	Q. If the detective had told you whether
15	you can use.	15	or not they had an individual in custody that was in
16	Q. What do you typically use at your	16	the six-pack?
17	facility?	17	A. That's what you asked me and I said
18	A. I used either Mr. Clean or lemon	18	no, I didn't. They didn't say that to me.
19	scented ammonia and water.	19	Q. So they didn't say that to you?
20	Q. Do you know whether or not that, the	20	A. No.
21	earring and the strainer was actually submerged in	21	Q. They gave you no indication somebody
22	the ultrasonic?	22	was in custody?
23	A. I can answer that.	23	A. No.
24	<b>Q</b> . Its right up there?	24	Q. They gave you no indication 35
25	A. The knobs on the end of the strainer	25	knew that some property was recovered, correct?
20 -6	44 sheets Page 113	to 116	of 173 12/20/2006 05:45:24 AM

		117	Τ-	
1	т А.	Yes.		119
2	Q.	And that is because why?	1	noticeable hair, correct?
3	Q.	·	2	A. Yes.
4	recovered	Why did you know that the property was	3	Q. Then I'm going to show you what's been
5	A.		4	marked as State's exhibit 2E wherein you could not
` _		That picture they had pictures of	5	identify Mr. Brown, but now we know he's in slot
6	it, I gues		6	number four.
7	Q.	If you have a recollection, that's	7	It doesn't appear in that particular
8	fine.		8	photo that he has any hair on his head, correct?
9	Α.	Lot of times on some of this I	9	A. No, it doesn't.
10	•	don't remember.	10	Q. Now, you had an opportunity to observe
11	Q.	Mr. Connelly, now that you know	11	the individuals when they came into the store. It
12		we've been through some proceedings and	12	was a traumatic event and the gun was near your
13	we've look	ked at the six-pack.	13	head. We've already got that clear.
14		Can you now identify the individual in	14	The next time you had an opportunity
15		ne of the individuals that committed the	15	to identify Mr. Brown you were unable to do it and
16	offense ag	gainst you?	16	that was the six-pack lineup, correct?
17	A.	Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q.	And that is, Mr. Brown.	18	Q. Then you had another opportunity to
19		He's identified in slot number four?	19	make an identification and that was at the
20	A.	That's correct.	20	preliminary hearing, correct?
21	Q.	But at the time when you were given	21	A. Yes.
22	the six-pa	ck shortly after the incident you were not	22	Q. At the preliminary hearing you
23		entify him, correct?	23	identified Mr. Brown as the taller suspect who
24	A.	That's correct.	24	committed the crimes against yourself and Mr.
25	Q.	You were also give, we've already	25	Golsecker; is that correct?
		118		120
1	establishe	d, the six-pack, the photographs of the	1	A. Yes.
2		hat you identified.	2	Q. At the time of the preliminary hearing
3		Then you gave some testimony at a	3	Mr. Brown was sitting at counsel table with his
4	preliminar	y hearing which you referred to on direct	4	lawyer, true?
5		on, correct?	5	A. Yes.
6	Α.	Yes.	6	Q. It wasn't me at the time, but there
7	Q.	And during your testimony at the	7	was a lawyer there, right?
8		y hearing do you recall telling or	8	A. Yes.
9		that the taller individual had short	9	Q. At that particular time he was dressed
10	cropped h		10	in prison garb, correct?
11	о эррос п	Do you recall testifying to that?	11	A. Yes.
12	Α.	Yes.	12	Q. That's when you made the
13	Q.	Do you also recall that you testified	13	identification of him as the taller individual
14		aller individual's hair was longer than	14	involved in the robbery?
15		r individual?	15	A. Yes.
16	31101 CC			
17	Α.	Do you recall that testimony?  Yes.	16	Q. There was no six-pack or physical
18			17	lineup at that time, correct?
	Q.	Once again I'm going to show you	18	A. No.
19		en marked State's exhibit 2D. That is a	19	Q. I also want to talk a little bit about
20		herein you identified Mr. Blackwell,	20	the reference to some of the names that you heard.
21	correct?	Vaa	21	On the 911 tape you said you heard either Craig or
22		Yes.	22	Dean or Peat. You heard references to those three
23	Q.	And he is in slot number one, correct?	23	names.
24	Α.	Yes.	24	At the preliminary hearing you recall
25	Q.	And it appears he does have short but	25	testifying specifically to hearing maybe Greg or
12/20/	2006 05:45:24	AM Page 117 to	120	of 173 30 of 44 shee

1 Craig. 2 Do you remember that testimony? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Do you also remember testifying at the 5 preliminary hearing that you recalled the tailer 6 suspect being or Mr. Brown being identified as 7 Erick. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You testified that the reason why you 1 referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 11 Do you remember that testimony? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 11 A. If is not exactly like that. 12 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 13 A. Yis not exactly like that. 14 A. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that what you're asking me? 21 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 22 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 5 Do you cremember saying that? 5 Do you cremember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 2 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You use presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27, 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27, 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27, 2002, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27, 2002, correct? 15 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27 that what you're asking me? 16 On January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27, 2002, correct? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. You user presented a six-pack line up 3 on November 27 that the that the time frame, yes. 11 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 3 year after the events? 12 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 22 Q. The store, all right. 13 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 22 Q.						
2  Ob you remember that testimony? 3  A. Yes. 4  Q. Do you also remember testifying at the 5 preliminary hearing that you recalled the tailer 6 suspect being or Mr. Brown being identified as 7 Erick. 5  Do you remember making that reference? 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: I'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: I'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: I'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: I'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: 1'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  BY MR. CRISTALLI: 1'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said 2002 and '03. 8  PY MR. CRISTALLI: 1'm sorry about that. 4  PY so. BY MR. ATTISC: And it's November 23rd. 7  You said	· .	-	121			
A. Yes.  By MR. CRISTALLI: I'm sorry about that.  Compared to make a suspect being or Mr. Brown being identified as Ferick.  Bo you remember making that reference?  A. Yes.  Compared to him as Erick is because you read his a name on a subpoena somewhere.  Do you remember that testimony?  A. Yes.  Compared then once you read this subpoena with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a name of Erick, true?  A. I'm sone exactly like that.  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  A. I'm sone said there it is.  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  A. I'm sone said there it is.  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  A. I'm sone said there it is.  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  A. I'm going to present it up there right now.  A. That? Yes, I remember that?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  A. I'm going to present it up there right now.  A. That? Yes, I remember that?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that what you're asking me?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and to that what you're asking me?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that what you're asking me?  Compared the subpoena and it had Mr. Br	1	Craig.		1		MR. FATTIG: Objection. It's a matter
4 Q. Do you also remember testifying at the preliminary hearing that you recalled the tailer suspecte being or Mr. Brown being identified as 7 Erick.  8 Do you remember making that reference? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You testified that the reason why you referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 21 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 25 La Yes. 26 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 27 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 24 year after the events? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 24 year after the events? 24 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 25 year after the events? 25 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 26 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 2 year after the events? 27 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 2 year after the events? 28 20 20 to January of 2003 sould staggest 29 Cot to Just 2003 you of the date of the store, correct? 20 Q. The store, all right. 21 A. That's the time frame, yes. 22 Cot to Just 2003 you of you on the add that subsequent line you and the store, correct? 24 Cot to the correct of is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of 2003 would suggest	2		•	2	of weeks.	
5 preliminary hearing that you recalled the tailer 6 suspect being or Mr. Brown being identified as 7 Erick. 8 Do you remember making that reference? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You testified that the reason why you 11 referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 23 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 24 1 A. If I recall how I recognized — is 25 that what you're asking me? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 28 some time later let me get this point here. 29 D you remember saying that? 20 Q. You were member saying that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Oyou don't remember. 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 24 recognize testifying to that extent. 25 Do you remember saying that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 28 some time later let me get this point here. 39 The events occurred on November 22, 40 Q. You don't thentify and the date of that. 41 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 42 the date of that. 43 I suppose that is a three, yes. 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 46 Q. You don't identify anyone in that 47 you and the date of the offense was 48 A. I's pretty short hair, yeah. 49 A. Yes. 40 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 40 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 41 A. Yes. 41 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 42 year after the events? 42 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 43 year after the events? 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. The store, 46 G. This is when you made an 47 I think so we've got two months and is think. 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. Or that it say our were the six-pack lineup you 48 A. I's pretty shail with the time f	,			3		•
6 suspect being — or Mr. Brown being identified as 7 Erick. 8 Do you remember making that reference? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You testified that the reason why you 11 referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a rame of Erick, true? 18 A. If's not exactly like that. 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Frick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true? 21 A. I fi recall how I recognized—is that what you're asking me? 22 Q. Now, there also came a point in time as some time later — let me get this point here. 29 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 20 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on November 27, 2003, correct? 23 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on November 27, 2003, correct? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 26 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 27 Q. You spreewith me that that is over a year after the events? 28 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 29 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 30 Q. You use when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right? 31 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 32 Q. You spreewith me that that is over a year after the events? 33 Q. You gree with me that that is over a year after the events? 34 Q. You gree with me that that is over a year after the events? 35 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003 to an any of 30 would suggest — 36 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003 to an any of 30 would suggest —	4		· ·	4	BY MR. CF	RISTALLI:
7 You said 2002 and 03. 8 PM. CRISTALLI: 9 Q. You testified that the reason why you referred to him as Erick is because you read his name on a subpoena somewhere. 13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a sin ame of Erick, true? 18 A. It's not exactly like that. 19 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true? 21 A. I flace it is. 22 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena that had that's when you recognized Erick, true? 22 Land Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true? 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you recognize testifying to that extent. 24 Do you remember saying that? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. Now, there also came a point in time as some time later – let me get this point here. 27 D. Now, there also came a point in time as some time later – let me get this point here. 28 D. You were presented a six-pack line up the events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up the events occurred on November 22, 2002, correct? 29 A. You controlly it dentify anyone in that is identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 2 year after the events? 22 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So to banuary of 203 would suggest — 25 2002 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 26 20 20 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 27 20 20 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 28 20 20 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 29 20 20 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 20 3 2002 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 20 4 20 5 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 21 5 2002 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 22 6 2002 to banuary of 30 would suggest — 23 6 2	5		•	5	Q.	The preliminary hearing
By MR. CRISTALLI:  A Yes.  C you testified that the reason why you referred to him as Erick is because you read his name on a subpoena somewhere.  Do you remember that testimony?  A Yes.  C you initially heard Pete or Dean or for Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena or with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a rame of Erick, true?  A I's not exactly like that.  C Q Okay. Well, what am I missing?  A I mean I just didn't read a name and at and thad Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and at thad Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true?  A If I recall how I recognized is that what you're asking me?  A Yes.  C And the date of the offense was November 22, 2002, correct?  A You were presented a six-pack line up you were a with me that he does have short cropped hair?  A Yes.  C So you don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibit at heave of that.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up there right now.  A It specially to present it up the what was marked State's exhibit at heade of that.  A It specially to present it up the right now.  A It specially to	6		ing or Mr. Brown being identified as	6		MR. FATTIG: And it's November 23rd.
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You testified that the reason why you 11 referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 2 23 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 2 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 2 25 that what you're asking me? 26 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 27 the events occurred on November 22, 28 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 29 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 29 some time later let me get this point here. 29 The events occurred on November 22, 210 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 211 A. Yes. 212 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 213 on November 27, 2002, correct? 214 A. Yes. 215 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing or November 27, 2003, correct? 216 Q. So you don't member. 217 A. Yes. 218 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 219 A. Yes. 220 Q. Orect? 231 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 24 on November 27, 2002, correct? 25 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 28 A. I sit shows 11.27. 29 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 210 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 211 A. Yes. 212 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 212 A. Yes. 213 Q. You dere with me that that is over a year after the events? 214 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 215 Q. You gree with me that that is over a year after the events? 216 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 217 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 20 The store, all right. 218 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 219 A. Yes. 220 A. And the date of that. 221 Q. You agree w	7	Erick.		7	You said 2	2002 and '03.
10 Q. You testified that the reason why you 11 referred to him as Erick is because you read his 12 name on a subpoens somewhere. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that what you're asking me? 26 that what you're asking me? 27 A. If I recall how I recognized is 28 that what you're asking me? 39 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 18 some time later would that you read a subpoena 29 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you or recognized is 20 that what you're asking me? 21 A. If I recall how I recognized is 22 that what you're asking me? 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 24 recognize testifying to that extent. 25 Do you remember saying that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 28 some time later let me get this point here. 29 G. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. It's point prevented with what was amarked State's exhibit that what was antered State's exhibit that what you're asking the was also shown property for which you were a say of the order of that. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And	8		Do you remember making that reference?	8	BY MR. CF	RISTALLI:
referred to him as Erick is because you read his name on a subpoena somewhere. Do you remember that testimony? A. Yes. Ca. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or Careage and then once you read the subpoena with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a name of Erick, true? A. It's not exactly like that. Ca. Cakay. Well, what am I missing? A. I mean I just didn't read a name and said there it is. Ca. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that what you're asking me? A. If I recall how I recognized—is that what you're asking me? A. Yes. Ca. Now, there also came a point in time some time later—let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, 2002, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You where were at a preliminary hearing on November 27, 2002, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You where presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2003, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You where were at a preliminary hearing on November 27, 2002, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? A. Yes. Ca. You did you dagreed with me that he does have short cropped halr? A. Yes. Ca. And that's when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right? A. Yes. Ca. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? A. If that's the time frame, yes. Ca. So the record is clear, November 22, 202 to January of '03 would suggest—  In the fact of that.  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. Ca. And that was also shown to you on the store, correct? A. The store. Ca. The store of the circ is six-pack line up you were also shown to you on the store, correct? A. The store. Ca. The store of the six-pack line is a three, yes. Ca. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? Ca. So the record is clear, November 22, 202 to January of '03 would suggest— Ca. So the record is clear, November 22, 202 to Janua	9	A.	Yes.	9	Q.	My mistake.
12 name on a subpoena somewhere. 13	10	Q.	You testified that the reason why you	10		The preliminary hearing then was, I
13 Do you remember that testimony? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 26 L A. If I recall how I recognized—is 27 L A. If I recall how I recognized—is 28 that what you're asking me? 29 L A. If I recall how I recognized—is 20 L Mow, there also came a point in time 20 some time later let me get this point here. 21 Do you remember saying that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. You where presented a six-pack line up 24 on November 27, 2002, correct? 25 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 26 on January of 2003, correct? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And that's when you made an 29 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 29 year after the events? 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 29 year after the events? 21 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 22 202 to January of '03 would suggest 24 202 to January of '03 would suggest 25 2020 to January of '03 would suggest 26 202 to January of '03 would suggest 27 202 to January of '03 would suggest 28 202 to January of '03 would suggest	11	referred to	him as Erick is because you read his	11	think so	we've got two months or two month and
14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 21 A. If I recall how I recognized — is 22 that what you're asking me? 23 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 24 recognize testifying to that extent. 25 Do you remember saying that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 28 some time later — let me get this point here. 39 The events occurred on November 22, 30 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 31 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 32 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 33 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 35 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 36 on January of 2003, correct? 37 A. Yes. 39 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 39 on November 27, 2002, correct? 310 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 311 A. Yes. 31 Q. You don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibit and it hat it says — I'm trying to get 31 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 31 A. It's shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibit and the date of that. 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And the date of the offense was 19 Identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 2	12	name on a	subpoena somewhere.	12	sometime	after you were presented the six-pack
15 Q. So you initially heard Pete or Dean or 16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 21 year after the events? 22 Q. To you or met again with Detective Price and 24 she showed you another six-pack lineup plot she showed you another six-pack lineup plot you were hat a preliminary hearing that? 20 Q. Do you remember that? 21 A. I honestly don't, no. 22 Q. So you don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibite and that's when you recognized — is 23 that what you're asking me? 24 Q. If says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 25 Q. And the date of that. 26 Q. And the date of the offense was 27 November 23, 2002, correct? 28 A. I says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 4 Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. Would you degreed with me that he does 10 individual in number five position? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 12 year after the events? 2 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 2 year after the events? 2 Q. You agree with me that that is over	13		Do you remember that testimony?	13	lineup, co	rrect?
16 Craig or Greg and then once you read the subpoena 17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true?  122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 21 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. I that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 25 year after the events? 26 Q. You to part the firm of you on the 27 A. The store. 28 A. The store. 29 G. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 21 A. The store, all right. 22 A. The store, all right. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. To n that it subsequent lineup you on the 25 A. The store, all right. 26 A. The store. 27 Q. Wou do you on the end that subsequent lineup was shown to you on the 28 A. The store. 29 G. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 21 A. The store. 22 A. The store. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 A. The store. 25 A. The store. 26 A. The store. 27 A. The store. 28 A. The store. 29 C. The store, all right. 29 A. The store. 29 C. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store along time proventing time proventing the proventi	14	A.	Yes.	14	A.	Yes.
17 with Mr. Erick Brown's name on it you recalled a 18 name of Erick, true?  19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 22 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and lit had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true?  10 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me?  11 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me?  12 In just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent.  13 Do you remember saying that?  14 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that.  15 Do you remember saying that?  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here.  18 A. Yes.  19 A. Okay.  20 Q. Do you remember that?  21 A. I honestly don't, no.  22 Q. So you don't remember. The State has 23 presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 24 has 1 if my going to present it up there right now.  22 A. That? Yes, I remember that.  23 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that.  24 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  25 A. Yes.  26 Q. And the date of the offense was 3. November 23, 2002, correct?  27 A. I says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  28 A. I guess that is a three, yes.  29 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 3 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true?  29 Q. You don't remember. The State has 23 presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 24.  20 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that.  3 A. It shows 11.27.  4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  5 A. Yes.  6 Q. And the date of the offense was 3. November 23, 2002, correct?  8 A. I guess that is a three, yes.  9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 3 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true?  10 Q. Would you agreed with me that he does 4 individual in number five position?  11 A. Yes.  12 Q. Y	15	Q.	So you initially heard Pete or Dean or	15	Q.	This is where I screwed up.
18 name of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 26 that what you're asking me? 27 Q. So you don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 24 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 26 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 27 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 28 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 29 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 20 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 20 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 21 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 22 1 A. It shows 11.27. 23 A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 24 A. I'm going to present it up ther	16	Craig or G	reg and then once you read the subpoena	16		When you were at some particular
18 rame of Erick, true? 19 A. It's not exactly like that. 20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 26 that what you're asking me? 27 Q. Do you remember that? 28 Lat what you're asking me? 29 Q. So you don't remember. The State has presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 24 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now. 26 Lat what you're asking me? 27 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 25 the date of that. 28 Lat what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 2002, correct? 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 2 year after the events? 22 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 20 to January of '03 would suggest 25 cool to January of '03 would suggest 26 cool to January of '03 would suggest 27 cool to January of '03 would suggest 28 cool to January of '03 would suggest 29 cool to January of '03 would suggest 20 cool to January of '03 would suggest 20 cool to January of '03 would suggest 20 cool to January of '03 would suggest 21 cool of July 2003? 21 cool to January of '03 would suggest 29 cool do July 2003? 21 cool to January of '03 would suggest 20 cool do J	17	with Mr. Er	rick Brown's name on it you recalled a	17	time later	you met again with Detective Price and
20 Q. Okay. Well, what am I missing? 21 A. I mean I just didn't read a name and 22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true?  26 A. If I recall how I recognized is 27 that what you're asking me? 28 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So you don't remember. The State has 25 presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 26 A. I honestly don't, no. Q. So you don't remember. The State has 27 presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 28 presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 29 A. That? Yes, I remember that? 20 A. It says dae of lineup July 2, 2003. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says dae of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 9 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you 10 were a victim, true? 11 A. That's true. 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the 14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified at 18 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 19 were also shown property for which you identified at 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you or the store, correct? 11 A. Yes	18	riame of Ei	rick, true?	18	she showe	ed you another six-pack lineup, correct?
A. I mean I just didn't read a name and zaid there it is.  Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true?  122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is that's when you reads a sking me? 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 16 Q. You don't remember. The State has suppose a presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now.  A. That? Yes, I remember that.  10 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get the date of that.  3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And that's when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 10 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 22 Q. You for the store, correct? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest	19	Α.	It's not exactly like that.	19	A.	Okay.
A. I mean I just didn't read a name and zaid there it is.  Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true?  122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is that's when you reads a sking me? 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 16 Q. You don't remember. The State has suppose a presented you with what was marked State's exhibit 18A. I'm going to present it up there right now.  A. That? Yes, I remember that.  10 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get the date of that.  3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And that's when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 10 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 22 Q. You for the store, correct? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest	20	Q.	Okay. Well, what am I missing?	20	Q.	Do you remember that?
22 said there it is. 23 Q. You testified that you read a subpoena 24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true? 26 1 A. If I recali how I recognized is 27 2 that what you're asking me? 28 2 that what you're asking you whether or not you 29 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 29 Do you remember saying that? 29 A. It shows 11.27. 20 On that it says I'm trying to get 21 the date of that. 30 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 41 recognize testifying to that extent. 42 Do you remember saying that? 43 A. Yes. 44 Pes. 45 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 45 some time later let me get this point here. 46 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 47 Sonowerber 23, 2002, correct? 48 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 49 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 40 Six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you 40 were a victim, true? 40 Would you then for me look at the 41 individual in number five position? 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 43 on November 27, 2002, correct? 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. You were at a preliminary hearing 46 on January of 2003, correct? 47 A. Yes. 48 Q. And that's when you made an 49 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 49 A. Yes. 40 Pes. 41 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 41 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 43 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 44 Pes. 45 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 47 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 48 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 49 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 40 You agree with me that that is over a 41 Q. The store, all right. 40 A. The store, all right. 41 A. The store, all right. 42 A. The store, all right. 43 A. The store, all right. 44 A. The store, all right. 45 A. The store, all right. 46 A. The store, all right. 47 A. The store, all right. 48 A. The store, all right. 49 A. The store, all right. 40 A. The store, all right. 40 A. The store, all right. 41 A. The store and the sum of the record is cl	21	A.		21	A.	·
Q. You testified that you read a subpoena and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and that's when you recognized Erick, true?  122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized — is 2 that what you're asking me? 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later — let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 22 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest —	22	said there	<del>-</del>			-
24 and it had Mr. Brown's name on it, Erick Brown, and 25 that's when you recognized Erick, true?  122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 18 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 19 year after the events? 19 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 18 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 24 And of July 2003? 18 A. If that's the ime frame, yes. 26 A. That? Yes, I remember that. 21 124  1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 22  1 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that. 3  A. It shows 11.27. 4  Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5  A. Yes. 9  Q. And the date of the offense was 7  November 23, 2002, correct? 8  A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9  Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 2 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12  A. That's true. 10  Q. You do you do then for me look at the 10 individual in number five position? 13  Would you agreed with me that he does 14 individual in number five position? 15  Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18  Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as 20 belonging to you or the store, correct? 18  A. The store, all right. 19  A. The store, all right. 19  A. The store, all right. 19  A. The st	23	Q.	You testified that you read a subpoena	23	presented	·
122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 22 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 23 A. If hat? Yes, I remember that. 12 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that. 2 the date of that. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the 14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 27 A. The store. 28 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 29 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you dentified as so shown property for which you or the store, correct? 29 Q. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store all right. 21 A. The store all	24	and it had	·	1	•	1
122 1 A. If I recall how I recognized is 2 that what you're asking me? 3 Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you 4 recognize testifying to that extent. 5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events? 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 20 the date of that. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. On that it says I'm trying to get 2 the date of that. 3 A. It shows 11.27. 4 Q. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 11 A. That's true. 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the 14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 20 A. The store. 21 Q. The store, all right. 22 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 2nd of July 2003?	1		·	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
that what you're asking me?  Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you recognize testifying to that extent.  Do you remember saying that?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, there also came a point in time some time later let me get this point here.  The events occurred on November 22, on November 22, on November 27, 2002, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And that's when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right?  A. Yes.  Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events?  A. If that's the time frame, yes.  A. If that's the time frame, yes.  It he date of that.  A. It shows 11.27.  A. Yes.  Q. And the date of the offense was  A. Yes.  Q. And the date of that.  A. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  A. Yes.  Q. And the date of that.  A. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. That's true.  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  A. The store, all right.  A. The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the date of the offense was  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. I guess that is a three, yes.  A. I guess that is a three, yes.  A. That's true.  Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does  have short cropped hair?  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  A. The store, correct?  A. The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the 21 and 12 a	25	that's whe	n you recognized Erick, true?	Z5	Α.	inat? Yes, I remember that.
that what you're asking me?  Q. I'm just asking you whether or not you recognize testifying to that extent.  Do you remember saying that?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, there also came a point in time some time later let me get this point here.  The events occurred on November 22, on November 22, on November 27, 2002, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You were presented a six-pack line up on November 27, 2002, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing on January of 2003, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And that's when you made an identification of Mr. Brown, right?  A. Yes.  Q. You agree with me that that is over a year after the events?  A. If that's the time frame, yes.  Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  The date of that.  A. It shows 11.27.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  Q. And the date of the offense was  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Taguess that is a three, yes.  Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true?  A. That's true.  A. That's true.  A. That's true.  Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair?  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  A. The store.  Q. The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the date of the offense was  A. Yes.  A. I guess that is a three, yes.  Q. Wou couldn't identify anyone in that in the robbery for which you were a victim, true?  A. That's true.  A. The store.  Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  A. The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the date of the offense was  A. I guess that is a three, yes.  Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position	25	that's whe	<u> </u>	25	A.	
3			122			124
5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 or January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 26 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 26 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 20 The store, all right. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 22 to January of '03 would suggest 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 26 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the 14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified as 10 belonging to you or the store, correct? 11 A. The store. 12 Q. The store, all right. 13 A. The store, all right. 14 A. The store, all right. 15 A. The store, all right. 16 Q. The store, all right. 17 A. The store, all right. 18 A. The store, all right. 19 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 21 A. The store, all right. 22 A. The store, all right. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 A. That's upen. 25 D. The store, all right. 26 A. The store, all right. 27 A. The store, all right. 28 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 29 A. The store and the match is over a store in the robbery for which you are also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you	1	Α.	122  If I recall how I recognized is	1	Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get
5 Do you remember saying that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 or January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 26 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 26 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 20 The store, all right. 21 A. Yes. 22 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 28 you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 28 you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 28 you of the 27 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 29 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 29 you agree with me that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 29 you of the 29 you of the 29 you of 29 you agree with me 29 you of 29	1 2	A. that what	122 If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me?	1 2	Q. the date o	124 On that it says I'm trying to get of that.
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Now, there also came a point in time 8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  6 Q. And the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct? 8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And then with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 20 Q. The store, all right. 21 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 22 And that was also shown to you on the date of the offense was 7 November 23, 2002, correct?  8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you agreed with me that he does 14 have short cropped hair? 15 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date of the offense was and the individual in number five position? 24 A. That's true. 25 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 26 D. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you d	1 2 3	A. that what Q.	122  If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you	1 2 3	Q. the date o	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.
8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4	A. that what Q.	122  If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent.	1 2 3 4	Q. the date o A. Q.	124 On that it says I'm trying to get of that. It shows 11.27. It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.
8 some time later let me get this point here. 9 The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  8 A. I guess that is a three, yes. 9 Q. You couldn't identify anyone in that 10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5	A. that what Q. recognize	122  If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that?	1 2 3 4 5	Q. the date o A. Q. A.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.
The events occurred on November 22, 10 2002, correct?  A. Yes. 11 were a victim, true?  12 A. Yes. 12 A. That's true.  13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 13 A. That's true.  15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 on January of 2003, correct? 16 have short cropped hair?  17 A. Yes. 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 were also shown property for which you identified as 20 belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 25 the 2nd of July 2003? A. That's true. 19 wish a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 14 individual in number five position? 14 individual in number five position? 14 individual in number five position? 15 A. That's true. 15 A. That's true. 16 A. That's true. 16 A. That's true. 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you belonging to you or the store, correct? 18 A. The store. 19 A. The store, 20 belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store, 22 A. That's true. 19 A. The store, 22 A. That's true. 19 A. Tha	1 2 3 4 5	A. that what Q. recognize	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was
10 2002, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  10 six-pack to be involved in the robbery for which you in were a victim, true? 11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 14 have short cropped hair? 15 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you of the 200037	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was r 23, 2002, correct?
11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  11 were a victim, true? 12 A. That's true. 13 Q. Would you then for me look at the 14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you or the 200037	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.
12 Q. You were presented a six-pack line up 13 on November 27, 2002, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 21 Q. You agrees with me that that is over a 20 the 2nd of July 2003? 21 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 21 Q. You agrees with me that that is over a 20 the 2nd of July 2003? 22 A. That's true. 23 A. That's true. 24 A. That's true. 25 A. That's true. 26 Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position? 26 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair? 27 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 28 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 29 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store, all right. 20 A. The store and that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the 29 A. The 2000037	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that
13 On November 27, 2002, correct?  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct?  16 A. Yes.  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  19 Have short cropped hair?  10 A. Yes.  11 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  14 Individual in number five position?  15 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair?  16 have short cropped hair?  17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  18 Q. The store.  19 Would you then for me look at the individual in number five position?  19 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair?  18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  20 D. The store, all right.  21 A. The store.  22 Q. The store, all right.  23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you on the store.  24 D. So the record is clear, November 22, 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the store.  25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack t	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you
14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 or January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  14 individual in number five position? 15 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair? 16 have short cropped hair? 17 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you for the 2000037	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack t	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you stim, true?
15 Q. You then were at a preliminary hearing 16 on January of 2003, correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  15 Would you agreed with me that he does have short cropped hair?  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you the 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack twere a vid A.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.
16 on January of 2003, correct?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. And that's when you made an  19 identification of Mr. Brown, right?  20 A. Yes.  21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a  22 year after the events?  23 A. If that's the time frame, yes.  24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22,  25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  16 have short cropped hair?  A. It's pretty short hair, yeah.  18 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct?  21 A. The store.  22 Q. The store, all right.  23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you or the store, all right.  24 Date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you or the store, all right.  25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  26 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you or the store, correct?  27 A. The store and the store	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack twere a vid A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the
17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 20 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 26 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 27 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 26 Q. The store, all right. 27 A. It's pretty short hair, yeah. 28 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 29 Q. The store, all right. 20 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you or the store. 29 Q. The store, all right. 20 And that was also shown to you or the store. 20 D. The store, all right. 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you or the store. 24 D. The store, all right. 25 D. The store, all right. 26 D. The store, all right. 27 D. The store, all right. 28 D. The store, all right. 29 D. The store, all right. 29 D. The store, all right. 20 D. The store, all right. 20 D. The store, all right. 20 D. The store, all right. 21 D. The store, all right. 22 D. The store, all right. 23 D. The store, all right. 24 D. The store, all right. 25 D. The store, all right. 26 D. The store, all right. 27 D. The store, all right. 28 D. The store, all right. 29 D. The store, all right. 29 D. The store, all right. 20 D. The store, all right. 21 D. The store, all right. 22 D. The store, all right. 23 D. The store, all right. 24 D. The store, all right. 29 D. The store, all right. 20 D. The store, all right. 21 D. The store, all right	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack twere a vid A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?
18 Q. And that's when you made an 19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 were also shown property for which you identified as 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 28 Q. And then with that six-pack lineup you 19 were also shown property for which you identified as 20 belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vio A. Q. individual	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you stim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does
19 identification of Mr. Brown, right? 19 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 29 were also shown property for which you identified as belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent linear was shown to you or the store. 24 date that that subsequent linear was shown to you or the store. 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. or January	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing y of 2003, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a violation A. Q. individual	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does t cropped hair?
20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 20 belonging to you or the store, correct? 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent linear was shown to you of the store. 24 D. The store and the store is correct? 25 Delonging to you or the store, correct? 26 A. The store and the store is correct? 27 A. The store and the store is correct? 28 A. The store and the store is correct? 29 D. The store and the store is correct? 20 D. The store and the store is correct? 20 D. The store and the store is correct? 21 A. The store and the store is correct? 22 D. The store and the store is correct? 23 D. The store and the store is correct? 24 D. The store and the store is correct? 25 D. The store and the store is correct? 26 D. The store and the store is correct? 27 D. The store and the store is correct? 28 D. The store and the store is correct? 29 D. The store and the store is correct? 20 D. The store and the store is correct? 20 D. The store and the store is correct? 20 D. The store and the store is correct? 21 D. The store and the store is correct? 22 D. The store and the store is correct? 23 D. The store and the store is correct? 24 D. The store and the store is correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. on January	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing y of 2003, correct? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack twere a vid A. Q. individual have shor A.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you stim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does t cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.
21 Q. You agree with me that that is over a 22 year after the events? 23 A. If that's the time frame, yes. 24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 21 A. The store. 22 Q. The store, all right. 23 And that was also shown to you on the 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. ori January A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me?  I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent.  Do you remember saying that?  Yes.  Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here.  The events occurred on November 22, ect?  Yes.  You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct?  Yes.  You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct?  Yes.  And that's when you made an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vio A. Q. individual have shore A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does to cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you
<ul> <li>year after the events?</li> <li>A. If that's the time frame, yes.</li> <li>Q. So the record is clear, November 22,</li> <li>2002 to January of '03 would suggest</li> <li>Q. The store, all right.</li> <li>And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you</li> <li>the 2nd of July 2003?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. or January A. Q. identificati	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct? Yes. And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a violation of the control of the con	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does t cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as
A. If that's the time frame, yes.  Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest  20 And that was also shown to you on the date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you on the date that the dat	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. on January A. Q. identificati A.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct? Yes. And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vid A. Q. individual have shor A. Q. were also belonging	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you stim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does t cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as to you or the store, correct?
24 Q. So the record is clear, November 22, 25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 24 date that that subsequent lineup was shown to you 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. or January A. Q. identificati A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is tyou're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct? Yes. And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right? Yes. You agree with me that that is over a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vio A. Q. individual have shor A. Q. were also belonging A.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does to cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as to you or the store, correct?  The store.
25 2002 to January of '03 would suggest 25 the 2nd of July 2003?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. or January A. Q. identificati A. Q. year after	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct? Yes. And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right? Yes. You agree with me that that is over a the events?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vio A. Q. individual have shor A. Q. were also belonging A.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you stim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does to cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as to you or the store, correct?  The store.  The store, all right.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. that what Q. recognize: A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. on January A. Q. identificati A. Q. year after A.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me? I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent. Do you remember saying that? Yes. Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here. The events occurred on November 22, ect? Yes. You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct? Yes. You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct? Yes. And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right? Yes. You agree with me that that is over a the events? If that's the time frame, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a vio A. Q. individual have shor A. Q. were also belonging A. Q.	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that to be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does to cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as to you or the store, correct?  The store.  The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the
31 of 44 sheets Page 121 to 124 of 173 12/20/2006 05:45:24	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. that what Q. recognize A. Q. some time 2002, corr A. Q. on Novem A. Q. or January A. Q. identificati A. Q. year after A. Q.	If I recall how I recognized is you're asking me?  I'm just asking you whether or not you testifying to that extent.  Do you remember saying that?  Yes.  Now, there also came a point in time later let me get this point here.  The events occurred on November 22, ect?  Yes.  You were presented a six-pack line up ber 27, 2002, correct?  Yes.  You then were at a preliminary hearing of 2003, correct?  Yes.  And that's when you made an on of Mr. Brown, right?  Yes.  You agree with me that that is over a the events?  If that's the time frame, yes.  So the record is clear, November 22,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. the date of A. Q. A. Q. November A. Q. six-pack to were a violation dividual have shore A. Q. were also belonging A. Q. date that	On that it says I'm trying to get of that.  It shows 11.27.  It says date of lineup July 2, 2003.  Yes.  And the date of the offense was 23, 2002, correct?  I guess that is a three, yes.  You couldn't identify anyone in that be involved in the robbery for which you ctim, true?  That's true.  Would you then for me look at the in number five position?  Would you agreed with me that he does to cropped hair?  It's pretty short hair, yeah.  And then with that six-pack lineup you shown property for which you identified as to you or the store, correct?  The store.  The store, all right.  And that was also shown to you on the that subsequent lineup was shown to you on

	· -	107	ſ		
ءَ. 1	• A.	125 Okay.	_	<u> </u>	127
2	м.	MR. CRISTALLI: Court's indulgence.	1	•	mber when the officer got
3		_	2		describing how tall the man
_		I don't have any further questions.	3	with the gun was?	
4		THE COURT: Is there re-direct?	4		e was about six, five.
5		MR. FATTIG: Briefly.	5		minutes after the crime,
6		RE-EXAMINATION.	6	after they left?	
7	BY MR. FAT		7	A. <b>Yes.</b>	
8	Q.	When was the first time, Mr. Connelly,	8	<b>Q</b> . Right after yo	ou got off the phone with
9	that you ev	er physically saw the Defendant Erick	9	911?	
10	Brown?		10	A. Pretty close	, yes.
11	A.	At the preliminary hearing, sir.	11	<b>Q</b> . Did you desc	ribe how much he weighed,
12	Q.	Prior to that you had just seen you	12	approximately?	
13	just had se	en the head shot they showed you in the	13	A. I thought h	e weighed probably about
14	photograph	ic lineup?	14	two hundred, 225. He	looked kind of thin to me.
15	A.	Yes.	15	MR. FATTIG	: Nothing further.
16	Q.	Can you describe what you mean by	16	THE COURT:	<del>-</del>
17	short cropp	•	17	MR. CRISTAL	LI: Briefly.
18	Α.	Just real short hair. When I was in	18		
19	the service	e you're talking about hair like that.	19		
20	Not a lot o	<del>-</del>	20	RE-EXAMINA	ATION
21	Q.	You're putting your fingers together.	21	BY MR. CRISTALLI:	
22		estimate how long?	22		he first time you saw
23	A.	Probably an eighth to a quarter, tops.	23		gree the first time you saw
24	Q.	Eighth to a quarter of an inch?	24		•
25			1	him, physically saw him v	
23	A.	Yes.	25	hearing he was in priso	<del></del>
1	Q.	126 Did you ever actually see Erick Brown	۱.	his serves to have 3	128
2		earring that day?	1 2	his counsel, true?  A. First time I	seen him is when he had a
3	A.	No. Actually, I didn't.	1 -	gun at my head.	seen nim is when he had a
4		What did you see?	3	-	ha davidaa khak . T
	Q.	•	4		to develop that. I
5	Α.	I seen the appearance of him taking	5	understand your position.	
6		ing as I walked back into the room.	6		st saw the photo lineup
7	Q.	So you so he appeared to be taking	7	wherein Mr. Brown was y	ou couldn't identify him,
8		ng, but you never actually saw him	8	true?	
9	wearing it?		9	A. In the phot	ographs?
10	A.	No, sir, I did not.	10	<b>Q</b> . Yes.	
11	Q.	Do you remember the circumstances	11	A. That's true.	
12	•	remembering that one of the individuals	12		get out the second time
13	mentioned	Erick?	13	you were in front of him o	or third time, according to
14	A.	I know how that come about, yes.	14	you, you were in front of	him he was in prison
15	Q.	How did that come about?	15	clothes, sitting next to de	fense counsel in a court
16	A.	It was a very short name. I couldn't	16	room, true?	
17	recall for t	the life of me what it was. There was so	17	A. Yes.	
18	much goir	g on.	18	Q. You tried to	you talked a little
19		When I seen the name, I said Erick,	19	bit about how you made t	this statement that he was
20	man, that	s what it was. That's what he was saying.	20	Erick and I want to point	out to you page 50 of the
21	That's hov	v that come about.	21	preliminary hearing trans	cripts.
22	Q.	You told the police you told the	22	I'd like to yo	
			1	•	
23	911 operate	or several short names, Craig, Greg, Cal	23	specifically at lines 19 and	d 20.
23 24	911 operate or Dean?	or several short names, Craig, Greg, Cal	23	A. Okav.	
	-	or several short names, Craig, Greg, Cal  Yes.	1	A. Okav.	d 20. nys and <b>RAOGOUGE</b> rn

		_	
G.	129		131 A. Yes.
1	that from, one of the gentlemen's name was Erick?	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
2	You said I read the subpoena. Is that	2	I have a Bachelor's Degree from the
3	true, is that what you said?	3	California State Univesity Dominguez Hills in public
4	A. Yes.	4	administration concentrating in criminal justice.
5	Q. You testified on cross-examination did	5	As far as formal training in the field I have over
6	you not that the taller guy had more hair than the	6	2000 hours of training in the area of crime scene
7	shorter guy?	7	investigation as well as latent fingerprint
8	You also testified to that at the	8	identification and comparisons through organizations
9	preliminary hearing, correct?	9	such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the
10	A. Yes.	10	California Department of Justice, as well as
11	MR. CRISTALLI: No further questions.	11	professional organizations that I belong to such as
12	THE COURT: Anything further from the	12	the International Association for Identification.
13	State.	13	As far as my experience, again I was
14	MR. FATTIG: No, judge.	14	with Henderson for five years. Prior to that I
15	THE COURT: Thank you, sir.	15	worked in the State of California for th El Segundo
16	Next witness, please.	16	police department for six years.
17	MR. FATTIG: Maria Weir.	17	While I was in college I did a
18	CIR. FATTIG. Platta Well.	18	four-year internship with the Westminster police
	MADIA WEID	1	department in Orange County.
19	MARIA WEIR,	19	•
20	called as a witness herein, was sworn by the clerk	20	Q. With El Segundo were you also a Crime
21	of the court, was examined and testified as follows:	21	Scene Analyst for them?
22		22	A. Yes, I was.
23	EXAMINATION	23	Q. Were you on duty on November 24, 2002
24	BY MR. FATTIG:	24	in the early morning hours about 8:00 a.m.?
25	Q. Could you state your name and spell	25	A. I wasn't on duty but I was called in
	130		132
1	last name for the record?	1	to work.
2	A. Maria Weir, W-e-i-r.	2	Q. You were called in to work to 2829
3	Q. How are you currently employed?	3	North Green Valley Parkway, a jeweiry store?
4	A. I'm a forensic identification	4	A. That's correct.
5	specialist for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's	5	Q. Were you briefed before you got to the
6	Department.	6	scene about why you were being called there?
7	Q. How long have you worked in that field	7	A. Yes.
8	for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department?	8	Q. What were you told?
9	A. Since January of this year.	9	A. I was told that there had been a
10	Q. Prior to January of this year how were	10	robbery of a jewelry store and that there were two
	•	11	victims that that had been beaten pretty badly.
11	you employed?	12	Q. When had the robbery occurred as far
12	A. I was a Crime Scene Analyst with the		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	Henderson Police Department.	13	as you know?
14	Q. How long had you worked as a CSA in	14	A. As far as I knew, the night before,
15	Henderson?	15	the previous night.
16	A. From December 2000 to December 2005	ľ	Q. Was there a reason you didn't respond
17	five years.	17	the night before on November 23?
18	Q. You recently moved down to Los Angeles	18	A. Yes.
19	to basically do the same type of work for Los	19	Q. What was that?
20	Angeles County?	20	•
21	A. Yes.	21	section who are the only two people available to
	Q. Could you briefly detail your	22	work crime scenes were working a homicide scene.
22	•	23	Q. That's how it was run back in 2002
22 23	educational experience regarding, as well as your	1	
1	educational experience regarding, as well as your overall work experience in terms of how you obtained	24	with the Henderson Police Department?
23			with the Henderson Police Department?

6	133		135
1	• Q. So you were busy with another crime	1	of the evidence.
2	scene most of the evening of the 23rd?	2	Q. Did you do a rough sketch of the scene
3	A. That's correct.	3	in this case?
4	Q. The morning of the 24th did you notice	4	A. Yes.
5	whether or not the crime scene had been preserved at	5	Q. Did you take photographs of various
6	all?	6	pieces of evidence?
7	A. Yes, I did.	7	A. Yes, I did.
8	Q. What did you notice?	8	MR. FATTIG: It's my understanding
9	A. I observed a red piece of evidence	9	pursuant to stipulation there is a number of
10	tape across the seal of the doorway to the entrance	10	photographs that will be admitted.
11	to the jewelry store.	11	Let let me put them in evidence as 19
12	Q. Were you accompanied by anyone that	12	through 23, 28 through 34, 36 through 45, 49 through
13	morning on the 24th?	13	54, 57 and 58, 60 through 62, 64 through 69 and 71.
14	A. Yes.	14	THE COURT: Are those marked?
15	Q. Who was with you?	15	THE CLERK: Yes.
16	A. Investigator Denice Price as well as	16	THE COURT: Mr. Cristalli, do you
17	Ron Allison.	17	concur?
18	Q. They are detectives with the Henderson	18	MR. CRISTALLI: Yes, Your Honor.
19	Police Department?	19	THE COURT: Pursuant to stipulation,
20	A. Yes.	20	those matters are received.
21	Q. Did you have occasion to break the	21	BY MR. FATTIG:
22	seal of the front door?	22	Q. I'll show you a few of those
23	A. Once I documented its condition	23	photographs and ask you to describe what we see, the
24	through a photograph I broke the seal to make entry.	24	first one being State's 19.
25	Q. When you get to a crime scene what's	25	What does this depict?
	134		136
1	one of the first things you do?	1	A. That is the front door to the jewelry
2	A. When we arrive at a scene the first	2	store.
3	thing we do is brief with the investigators as far	3	Q. Can you see the red or the sealing
4	as overall what they believe happened or any	4	that you talked about in that photograph?
5	information they have.	5	A. Yes. It's in the upper left-hand
6	Then we'll walk through the scene and	6	corner.
7	take notes as we walk through as to what we observe.	1	Q. Of the door?
8	Q. Did you do those things at the scene?	8	A. Yes.  Q. And is there one down here as well on
9	A. Yes.	9	·
10	Q. What do you do after you walk the	10	the bottom left?  A. Yes.
11	scene and take notes?	12	A. Yes.  Q. Exhibit 20, what does that depict?
12	A. I will get my camera and document the	13	A. That is the front of the jewelry store
13 14	scene through photographs.  Q. Did you do that in this case?	14	with the address, 2829.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Do you remember an interior door here
16		16	in this cage area as well in order to get into the
17	Q. So you're taking photographs of various items before anyone has touched them or	17	store?
18	disturbed them?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. 23, what does this depict?
20	Q. After you take photographs what do you	20	A. That is just inside that caged foyer
21	do?	21	area in the front. That's a carpeting area and the
22	A. I will identify areas or items of	22	tile floor.
23	evidence and I will place, sometimes I'll place a	23	Basically it's the customer area of
24	placard next to it as far as identifying it by a	24	
25	number and I'll do a rough sketch of the placement	25	ΡΔΩΩΩΛΩ
		<del></del>	of 173 34 of 44 sheets

	•	407	<del></del>		
G. 1	• A.	Yes. 137	1	•	In that office?
2	Q.	What does that depict?	1	Q.	In that office?
3	<b>д</b> . А.	That is a white plastic flex cuff or	2	Α.	In that same office, yes.
		mat is a write plastic flex cuff or	3	Q.	There are two offices in this jewelry
4 5	zip tie. Q.	To the house the control of	4	store?	
	_	Is that where it was when you entered	5	Α.	Yes.
6		ore that morning?	6	Q,	State's 42?
7	Α.	Yes.	7	Α.	This is the second office. It's off a
8	Q.	Showing you State's 28, what does that	8	hallway of	ff the north side of the business?
9	show?	-	9	Q.	State's 44?
10	Α.	That is the south wall of the	10	Α.	This is inside that office that we
11		if I'm standing inside the front door	11	just look	ed at. There was a safe, an open safe
12		ooking to my left.	12	right the	re behind the doorway as you went in.
13	Q.	The left side of the store of a	13	Q.	No money or jewelry apparently in that
14	jewelry cas	se and the wall?	14	safe?	
15	A.	Yes.	15	A.	No.
16	Q.	State's 29?	16	Q.	State's 49?
17	A.	That is the same jewelry case. I just	17	Α.	This is that jewelry case on the north
18	moved in	closer more to the center of the store	18	wall of th	- ·
19	looking di	rectly at the south wall.	19	Q.	You mean that would be on the right
20	Q.	It doesn't look like that case has	20	side?	
21	been distu	bed in terms of the central area, but	21	Α.	Yes, on the right side.
22		hing on the right side of the case.	22	Q.	State's 50?
23		Fair to say?	23	Д. А.	This is another case on that north or
24	Α.	Yes.	24	right wal	
25	Q.	State's 30, does that show kind of the	25	Q.	State's 53?
		<del></del>	25	<u> </u>	
1	came cide	138 of the store?			140
י י	A.	Yes. That's the same south wall more	1	A.	This is the floor area behind those
2			2	=	ases we just looked at along that north
3		he back, the west side of the store.	3	wall.	
4	Q.	State's 32?	4	<b>Q</b> .	With items of disturbance in the
5	A.	That is again the south side of the	5	walkway t	
6		e far west jewelry case.	6	A.	Yes.
7	Q.	And this would be State's 33.	7	Q.	And 54, would that be a close-up of
8	Α.	That is the floor area behind those	8	that same	area?
9		ses that we just looked at in the previous		A.	Yes.
10	photos.		10	Q.	57?
11	Q.	There appears to be various items	11	A.	This is the hallway leading to the
12	laying abou	it the floor?	12	back area	a of the store. The mark on the north wal
13	A.	Yes.	13	there on	the right side of the photograph is a swip
14	Q.	State's 37?	14	mark of a	apparent blood.
15	A.	That is the far southwest corner floor	15	Q.	Did you do any testing with that spot?
16	area leadi	ng into the back office.	16	A.	Yes, I did.
17	Q.	Is that a watch or a piece of jewelry	17	Q.	What kind of testing did you do?
18	laying on the	• - •	18	Α.	We have a presumptive test for blood.
19	Α.	It appears to be.	19		d phenophaline. I use that presumptive
20	Q.	State's 38?	20	test.	,proposition
21	Α,	This is that back office that we just	21	Q.	What was the result?
		porway to in the previous photo.	22	A.	It was positive.
22	W		23	Q,	Did you in fact use the phenophaline
22 23	Ω	State's 197	. 44		DIG YOU IN TACK USE THE PREHOPHURIE
23	Q. A.	State's 39? This is behind the desk area just		-	
	A.	This is behind the desk area just he dishevelment of the items.	24 25	-	ve test on other areas of blood?  Yes. RA00041

e.	3, 5	141	T		440
⊙'   1	. Q.	Approximately how many?	1	BY MR. FAT	143
2	A.	Approximately six areas total, I	2	Q.	Showing you what has been marked as 92
3	believe.	rippi oximatory six areas totally 2	3		
4	Q.	Showing you 58, what does that show?	4	A. A.	you recognize these documents?  Yes.
5	Α.	At the end of the hallway that was in	5		
6		ous photograph this is the back work area,	1	Q.	What do they show?
7		-	6	A.	These are the rough sketches I
8		ust as you come back in the back work	7	-	at the crime scene.
-	area.	Mills and the second second	8	Q.	You believe this is a fair and
9	Q.	What is that object laying on the	9		py of the rough sketch that you did at
10	ground?		10	the crime so	cene?
11	A.	That is another set of the plastic	11	A.	Yes.
12		for zip ties.	12		MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 92 and
13	Q.	Showing you State's 64, what does this	13	92A.	THE COURT: Is there an objection?
14	show?		14		MR. CRISTALLI: Only to the extent
15	A.	This is continuing back into that work	15	it's not to se	cale. Otherwise we have no objection.
16	area behir	nd the customer area. Some blood drops on	16		THE COURT: It's understood it's not to
17	the floor t	here.	17	scale. The	item is received.
18	Q.	There are various spots here. Are	18	BY MR. FAT	TIG:
19	these blood	drops?	19	Q.	So the jurors have an idea, ma'am,
20	A.	Yes.	20	this would b	pe you marked this entrance here and
21	Q.	State's 65?	21	then there i	s a couch here and these would be the
22	A.	Continuing back further into that	22	cases along	the side?
23	area, this	is the farthest area back in the work	23	Α.	Correct.
24	area of th		24	Q.	With the offices towards the back, say
25	Q.	Would that be the back door at the top	25	_	ddle, the safe in the middle?
		142	1		144
1	of the phot	ograph that we're looking at?	1	Α.	Yes.
2	Α.	Yes.	2	Q.	And then 92A, this is marked hallway
3	Q.	The very bottom of the back door?	3	over here?	And then 22A, this is marked halfway
4	A.	Yes.	4	A.	Yes.
5	Ω.	There appears to be some pooling of	5	Q.	Correct?
6	blood in thi		6		Um-hum.
7			1	Α.	
8	Α.	Yes.	7	Q.	Does that lead off of this initial
0	Q.	What is this object over here?	8	diagram, 92	
40	Α.	It's a blue work apron.	9	Α.	That's correct, yes.
10	Q.	Showing you 68?	10	Q.	It kind of comes off the back right
11	A.	That is a photograph of the rear door	11	portion of th	
12	_	om the the back work area into an alley.	12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	And 71, what does that show?	13	Q.	Leading up to this back office way?
14	A.	This is an earring that had been	14	Α.	Yes.
15		rom a cleaning solution that was in that	15	Q.	And what is this here that you marked
16	back work	carea.	16	number six?	?
17	Q.	Did you recover it out of the cleaning	17	A.	That large area of pooled blood in the
18	machine?		18	back work	area on the floor.
19	A.	Yes.	19	Q.	This would be the apron next to that
20	Q.	It was inside the solution when you	20	area?	
21	recovered i		21	Α.	Yes.
22	A.	Yes.	22	Q.	And over here you have one of the flex
23		MR. FATTIG: May I approach the	23	_	ou recovered?
24	witness?	all a abbreach and	24	A.	Correct.
					And then what would An 000042e?
25		THE COURT: You may.	25	Q.	And then what would hat the black by but by

(i)	* *	145			147
1	the state of the s		1		d last time and they were opened in
2	hallway w		2	front of a se	eparate jury, correct?
3	Q.	In the photograph that we saw?	3	A. Y	es.
4		es.	4	Q.	And looks like they have been stapled
5	Q.	Then we also have more flex cuffs in	5	shut. Let n	ne pop this open.
6		f the store in the carpet area?	6		Can you remove what's inside State's
7	Α.	Yes.	7	proposed 1	
8	Q.	How many total flex cuffs did you	8	A.	Do you have any gloves by any chance?
9	recover?	T	9		MR. FATTIG: Do we have gloves?
10	Α.	Two, I believe.	10		THE CLERK: Um-hum.
11	Q.	You previously testified at a trial of	11	BY MR. FAT	1
12		dant, correct?	12	<b>Q</b> .	Is there a possibility there could be
13	Α.	Yes, I did.	13		gical substance, blood or whatnot on
14	Q.	Showing you what has been marked as	14	there?	
15		2 and 13, do you recognize these?	15	Α.	That's a possibility, but I also
16	Α.	Yes.	16	_	processed these.
17	Q.	What are they?	17	Q.	How did you do that?
18	Α.	These are evidence packages that I	18	Α.	I used a procedure, basically super
19		containing the flex cuffs.	19	glue on it.	
20	Q.	So you collected some evidence from	20	Q.	Why did you process them?
21		scene, correct?	21	Α.	I was trying to obtain fingerprints.
22	Α.	Yes.	22	Q.	Were you able to obtain fingerprints
23	Q.	Whatever did you collect from the	23		one of those?
24	scene?	Y and the state of	24	Α.	No, I was not.
25	Α.	I collected the two flex cuffs, the	25	Q.	Can you take out what we have there?
	hl.,,,	146			148
1 2		n from the back work area, the earring from	!		That would be one of the flex cuffs?
2 3	the clean	ng solution as well as samples of the	2	Α.	Yes.
3		You collected as you collect an item	3	Q.	Which flex cuff is that one?
5	Q.	You collected you collect an item  . How do we know that the item of	4	A.	I believe this was from the front
6		: now do we know that the item of : inside this particular envelope?	5	customer a	area on the carpet.
7	evidence (S	It was procedure?	7		Is that in substantially the same sit was when you impounded it back on
8	Α.	The procedure is to the the sticker	8	November 2	• •
9		nt of the envelope indicates what the	9	November 2	Yes.
10		contains and this is listed white plastic	10	Q.	If you could take out number 13.
11		on both items.	11	Q. A.	[Witness complied.]
12	Q.	And how do we know they came from this	12	Q.	That's another flex cuff?
13		Manufacturing Jewelry Store on November	13	Q. A.	Yes.
14	24, 2002?		14	Q.	Where did you recover that?
15	A.	That's indicated by the case number on	15	<b>ч.</b> А.	This was from the back work area on
16		ope and the date.	16	the floor.	THE THE THE STATE
17	Q.	And the date.	17	Q.	Is that also in substantially the same
18	<b>~</b> ·	So the case number would be unique to	18		s it was back in 2002?
19	every singl	e event that Henderson goes out to?	19	A.	Yes.
20	-	Yes.	20		MR. FATTIG: Move to admit 12 and 13.
21	, Q.	You had previously testified and you	21		THE COURT: And their contents?
22	<del></del> -	usly brought these to Court in the earlier	22		MR. CRISTALLI: I believe.
23	trial, correc	•	23		MR. FATTIG: I believe they are marked
24	Α.	Yes.	24	12 and conf	•
25	Q.	They were in a sealed condition when	25		THE COURT: Any objection O.O. 143
37 of	44 sheets	Page 145	o 148	of 173	12/20/2006 05:45:24 AM

45	149		151
1	MR. CRISTALLI: No. sir.	1	For example, atmospheric conditions.
2	THE COURT: Those are received.	2	If it's dry or moist in the air in the
3	BY MR. FATTIG:	3	air, the condition of the individual, individuals
4	Q. Ma'am, you talked about fingerprint	4	skin who is touching the object, if it's very dry
5	processing of the flex cuffs here.	5	skin lot of times there won't be a fingerprint left
6	Did you do other fingerprint	6	behind.
7	processing on the at the scene?	7	The fingerprint debris left behind is
8	A. Yes.	8	probably made up of water or the moisture that comes
9	Q. Where did you do that at?	9	from your hands. The moisture combines with any
10	A. I processed all of the jewelry cases,	10	debris or oils that are naturally produced by your
11	as well as different areas within the store. The	11	skin.
12	safes that had been gone through, the desk area, the	12	A lot of different things have to come
13	desk areas in the back, any area that looked	13	into play. The surface being touched also may not
14	disheveled or any items that were out of place.	14	be conducive to fingerprints so it is very common to
15	Q. What about the back door area?	15	not find prints.
16	A. As well as the back door, yes.	16	Q. I know you talked about supergluing
17	Q. And the safes?	17	the flex cuffs.
18	A. And the safes, yes.	18	What kind of processing did you do
19	Q. Were you able to lift any fingerprints	19	with the glass areas, the safe and the back door?
20	anywhere in the store?	20	A. We used fingerprint powders at scenes
21	A. Yes, I was.	21	on a lot of surfaces that were in the store are very
22	Q. Where at?	22	smooth surfaces. I used a black graphit powdered.
23	A. All of the fingerprints were recovered	23	MR. FATTIG: Court's indulgence.
24	from the jewelry cases.	24	Nothing further
25	Q. How many fingerprints total did you	25	THE COURT: Cross examination.
	150		152
1	lift?	1	MR. CRISTALLI: Yes, Your Honor.
2	A. I believe I had nine lifts.	2	
3	Q. Are those indicated, the location	3	
4	where you lifted them are they indicated on the	4	EXAMINATION
5	diagram here which is marked 92?	5	BY MR. CRISTALLI:
5 6	diagram here which is marked 92?  A. Yes.	6	Q. Good afternoon.
1 .		1	
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Good afternoon.
6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. How are they indicated?</li></ul>	6 7	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this
6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. How are they indicated?</li><li>A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent</li></ul>	6 7 8	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident
6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through	6 7 8 9 10	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?
6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases.	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene? What was the total amount of time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Good afternoon.  Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct.  Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct.  Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene? What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off of any other surfaces other than the jewelry cases,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total number of hours.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off of any other surfaces other than the jewelry cases, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Was that unusual in your experience?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total number of hours.  I know what time I arrived.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off of any other surfaces other than the jewelry cases, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Was that unusual in your experience? A. No, it's not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total number of hours.  I know what time I arrived. Q. You arrived at what time?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off of any other surfaces other than the jewelry cases, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Was that unusual in your experience? A. No, it's not. Q. Why?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total number of hours.  I know what time I arrived. Q. You arrived at what time? A. At approximately 8:00 a.m.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. How are they indicated? A. I identify my lifts as LP or latent print. And you number them. These are LP1 through nine on the various jewelry cases. Q. We have a close-up on the left side of the diagram here. These are marked LP2 and LP3? A. Yes. Q. That would be the second and third print you lifted? A. Yes. Q. So you were unable to lift prints off of any other surfaces other than the jewelry cases, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Was that unusual in your experience? A. No, it's not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Good afternoon. Now, you were not called into this scene until the 24th of November 2002, correct?  A. Correct. Q. The events occurred on or the incident occurred on November 23, 2002, right?  A. That's correct. Q. What, how long did it take you between the time of the incident until the time you actually got there to do the analysis of the crime scene?  What was the total amount of time between those two events?  A. I'm not aware what time the actual incident occurred. I couldn't tell you a total number of hours.  I know what time I arrived. Q. You arrived at what time?

· ·	157			450
1	and so on?	_		159
2	A. No.	1		THE COURT: Any objection?
3	1 11-1	2		MR. FATTIG: No.
4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	DV 14D 6D	THE COURT: It is received. Thank you.
i .	Crime Scene Analyst to get that information?	4	BY MR. CR	
5	A. No.	5	Q.	Let me present this here.
6	I ask the questions. If the witness	6		That's the entry log that we had just
7	or if the victims or witnesses have any of that	7		ust took a look at?
8	information, but if I remember correctly I don't	8	Α.	Yes.
9	believe that the victims could remember if they had		Q.	Obviously that says Detective Price,
10	gloves on or anything like that.	10		Allison and Maria Weir, correct?
11	Q. If there was information that the	11	A.	Yes.
12	victims had given to 911, for example, or to the	12	Q.	Did you that is your signature
13	police officers that the suspects or the	13	there?	
14	perpetrators had no gloves on and that they left	14	A.	No.
15	their prints all over the place that would be an	15	Q.	So somebody had signed in for you?
16	important piece of information for you, I would	16	A.	Yes.
17	assume?	17	Q.	Do you know who that was?
18	A. It would, but I would process even if	18	A.	I do not remember. It was either the
19	they said they had gloves. I would still process	19	officer ke	eping the log or one of the detectives.
20	for fingerprints.	20	Q.	You have a time in and time out,
21	MR. CRISTALLI: Have this marked,	21	correct?	
22	please.	22	A.	Yes.
23	THE COURT: Counsel approach, please.	23	Q.	Somebody it appears all that
24	[Discussion at the Bench.]	24	writing is o	consistent with one another, it appears
25	BY MR. CRISTALLI:	25	that they h	nad also signed out for you, true?
	158			160
1	Q. I wasn to approach with what has been	1	A.	Yes.
2	marked as defense Exhibit C. Can you look at that	2	Q.	How many hours would you have been
3	quick and identify what that is?	3	there? Lo	g in 804, losing out 1235.
4	A. It's a crime scene entry log.	4		Is that accurate?
5	Q. And do you looking at that do you	5	A.	Four and a half hours.
6	recognize that as a log that's relevant to the	6	Q.	Now, um, when you got in there we
7	incident that occurred on November 23, 2002?	7	looked at a	a picture, a photograph the State had
8	A. Yes.	8	pretend to	you. That was of an earring that was
9	Q. In fact it does have your name on	9	recovered	from a fight of some sort.
10	their, there; does it not?	10		Did you recover that yourself
1		11	personally	or was it recovered prior to your
11	A. Yes.			
11 12	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Do you have, along with your name is</li></ul>	12	arrival?	
		12 13	arrival?	I believe I pulled it out of the
12	Q. Do you have, along with your name is	l		I believe I pulled it out of the
12 13	Q. Do you have, along with your name is Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?	13	Α.	I believe I pulled it out of the  So it was immersed in the solution?
12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have, along with your name is</li> <li>Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14	A. solution.	-
12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have, along with your name is</li> <li>Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you write your own name in there</li> </ul>	13 14 15	A. solution. Q.	So it was immersed in the solution?
12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have, along with your name is</li> <li>Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you write your own name in there</li> <li>or did Detective Price put the log in name in there</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16	A. solution. Q. A.	So it was immersed in the solution? Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that?	13 14 15 16 17	A. solution. Q. A. Q.	So it was immersed in the solution?  Yes.  It was an earring?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that?  A. I don't recall.	13 14 15 16 17 18	A. solution. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	So it was immersed in the solution?  Yes.  It was an earring?  Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes. Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that? A. I don't recall. Q. Prior to your arrival there is a	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. solution. Q. A. Q. A. Q. of the with	So it was immersed in the solution?  Yes.  It was an earring?  Yes.  Did you have any information from any
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Prior to your arrival there is a number of individuals, appears to be all police	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. solution. Q. A. Q. A. Q. of the with	So it was immersed in the solution? Yes. It was an earring? Yes. Did you have any information from any messes in this case through the detective
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Prior to your arrival there is a number of individuals, appears to be all police officers that had logged in and out of the scene,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. solution. Q. A. Q. A. Q. of the with	So it was immersed in the solution? Yes. It was an earring? Yes. Did you have any information from any messes in this case through the detective
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Prior to your arrival there is a number of individuals, appears to be all police officers that had logged in and out of the scene, correct?  A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. solution. Q. A. Q. of the with that one o earring?	So it was immersed in the solution? Yes. It was an earring? Yes. Did you have any information from any lesses in this case through the detective of the suspects may have been wearing an Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you have, along with your name is  Detective Price and Allison's name on there as well?  A. Yes. Q. Did you write your own name in there or did Detective Price put the log in name in there for you, do you recall that? A. I don't recall. Q. Prior to your arrival there is a number of individuals, appears to be all police officers that had logged in and out of the scene, correct?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. solution. Q. A. Q. A. Q. of the with that one of earring?	So it was immersed in the solution?  Yes.  It was an earring?  Yes.  Did you have any information from any messes in this case through the detective of the suspects may have been wearing an

.

41 of 44 sheets

	2 ±		1		
(4) S	· •	165		_	167
1 2	ř A. Q.	Yes.	1	Α.	Yes.
3		Did you identify that on direct , those cards?	2	Q.	Then you did a comparison with what
4	<b>A</b> .	Today?	3	•	red from the scene?
5	Q.	Yes.	4	Α.	Yes.
6	<b>ч.</b> А.	No, we didn't go through it.	5	Q.	Some of those one of the suspects
7	Q.	With regard to that, that's fine.	6 7	correct?	d a comparison was Mr. Erick Brown,
8	<b>W</b> .	With regard to that obviously once you	8	A.	Yes.
9	obtained the	e latents you're not you recovered the	9	A. Q.	
10		can't do a comparison necessarily	10		You did an analysis, comparison of the latents you pulled to his
11	immediately because you don't have a person to		11		and none of the latents matched his
12		o or latents to compare it to, correct?	12	fingerprints	
13	Α.	Not on the scene, no.	13	A.	That's correct.
14	Q.	You'll have to secure it. There's	14	Q.	In fact, you did a report to that
15	-*	the chain of custody issues you'll have	15	effect, corre	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16		e that are protected and then at some	16	A.	Yes.
17		ne someone will give you information	17	Λ.	MR. CRISTALLI: Finishing up. I want
18		ossible suspects and you'll do a	18	to get these	- · ·
19	comparison	•	19	to get these	MR. FATTIG: Can we approach, judge?
20	A.	Yes.	20		[Discussion off the record.]
21	Q.	There is also is there not a system	21		MR. CRISTALLI: Approach?
22	•	could, if you have latent prints, that	22		THE COURT: Yes.
23		y that you can do a comparison, you can	23	BY MR. CRI	i
24	put them in		24	Q.	I guess they should be marked for at
25	Α.	That's correct.	25	• •	fication purposes, but for times sake
	•	166	+		168
1	Q.	For purposes of the jury, AFIS is a	1	I'm going to	show you what is a laboratory report
2	system wherein you could put them in a computer		2		olice Henderson Police Department.
3	system, righ	nt?	3		Can you tell me whether or not you
4	Α.	Yes.	4	recognize tl	hat?
5	Q.	And see whether or not they match	5	A.	Yes.
6	anybody, ar	ybody's prints that are already in the	6	Q.	What is that?
7	system?	, , ,	7	A.	It is a laboratory report that I wrote
8	Α.	That's correct.	8	regarding	the comparison that I made of the prints
9		THE COURT: Let me interrupt. We're	9	from the c	rime scene to Mr. Blackwell and Mr. Brown.
10	going into a	n area we discussed on a previous	10	Q.	It says here that of five, it says
11	occasion.		11	five latent l	ift cards submitted by M. Weir, your
12		MR. CRISTALLI: Okay Your Honor. I'm	12	badge num	ber and it says suitable latent prints
13	moving on p	pretty quickly here.	13	presented,	correct?
14	BY MR. CRI	STALLI:	14	A.	Yes.
15	Q.	That is a viable thing?	15	Q.	You don't know how many suitables were
16		THE COURT: As I said, that's in an	16	in that five	or were they all five?
17	area I don't	think we'll go into.	17	A.	I don't know how many. There may have
18	BY MR. CRI	STALLI:	18	been mult	iple on each card.
19	Q.	There came a point in time where you	19		I don't know the total.
20	were given	some prints to do a comparison to,	20	Q.	It has Mr. Brown's name on here with
21	correct?		21	his identific	cation number, correct?
22	A.	I was given named suspects to compare	22	A.	Yes.
1	prints to, y	es.	23	Q.	And the comparison was negative, true?
23					the expense of the first of the second
23	Q.	Somebody gave you the actual prints of	24		MR. FATTIG: Objection. Asked and
24 25	<b>Q.</b> those suspe /2006 05:45:24	cts?	25	answered.	RA000048

Š.		_	
	169		171
÷ 1	THE COURT: We've covered this.	1 footwear evidence.	
2	MR. CRISTALLI: The date on this, Ms. Weier,	2 A. There was a footwear impression in blood.	It was
3	is November 25, 2002.	3 a tennis shoe impression.	
4	THE WITNESS: That's the date on that form,	4 Q. Was there any comparison done of that foot to	
5	yes.	5 either a shoe of Mr. Brown, to the best of your	
6	BY MR. CRISTALLI:	6 knowledge?	
7	Q. That's the date this report was generated?	7 A. I'm not aware of it.	
8	A. No.	8 Q. Did you perform any comparison of any footwea	r?
9	Q. It says dated November 25, 20.	<ol> <li>A. I did not. I'm not qualified to.</li> </ol>	
10	What is that?	10 Q. You don't do footwear analysis?	
11	A. We had just implemented a new laboratory	11 A. No.	
12	management system.	MR. CRISTALLI: No further questions.	
13	The way the system was generated or the way it	13	
14	was initially set up the date we created a lab case in	14	
15	this system is actually the date it was put on all the	15	
16	reports, regardless of when we did the work.	16 RE-EXAMINATION	
17	This was immediately discovered and	17 BY MR. FATTIG:	
18	corrected. Unfortunately, this report was never	18 Q. When when did when did you do the comparis	son
19	corrected.	19 to Mr. Brown and Mr. Blackwell to their known prints?	
20	I know the actual date. I did the comparison.	20 A. I believe it was January 14.	
21	It was not on November 25.	<b>21</b> Q. 2003?	
22	Q. The November 25, 2002 date is in error?	22 A. Yes.	
23	A. Yes.	MR. FATTIG: I have nothing further, Your	
24	Q. This would not have been the date that the	24 Honor.	
25	comparison was done?	25 THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Weir. You ca	ın
	170		172
1	A. That's correct.	1 step down.	
2	Q. Off the top of your head, you don't know the	2 [Whereupon, the Court admonished the jur	γ.]
3	date?	3	
4	A. I believe it was in January.	4	
5	Q. I'm going to show you another laboratory report	5	
6	that has the date of April 14, 203. It appears to be	6	
7	another comparison or analysis that was done on an	7	
	individual by the name of Martell Williams, correct?	8	
	Illustration by the house of thouten williams, confect.		
8	·	9	
9	A. Yes.	9 10	
9 10	A. Yes.     Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive	10	
9 10 11	A. Yes.     Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?	10 11	
9 10 11 12	A. Yes.  Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?  A. That's correct.	10 11 12	
9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were	10 11 12 13	
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet.	10 11 12 13 14	
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were	10 11 12 13 14	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that	10 11 12 13 14 15	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part. Q. So it's not nine, it's five?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet. A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part. Q. So it's not nine, it's five? A. Nine were submitted and all nine were looked at	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet.  A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part.  Q. So it's not nine, it's five?  A. Nine were submitted and all nine were looked at and the but five were actually marked as suitable for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ATTEST that this is a true and complete	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet.  A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part.  Q. So it's not nine, it's five?  A. Nine were submitted and all nine were looked at and the but five were actually marked as suitable for comparison.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ATTEST that this is a true and complete transcript of the proceedings held.	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes.  Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet.  A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part.  Q. So it's not nine, it's five?  A. Nine were submitted and all nine were looked at and the but five were actually marked as suitable for comparison.  Q. Nine were listed and five were suitable?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ATTEST that this is a true and complete 22 transcript of the proceedings held.	_
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. Your analysis size was that there was no positive comparison as related to Mr. Williams, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. Here it says nine latent lift cards were submitted by you on this sheet.  A. That's another error with that form. There were actually a total of nine latent lift cards. In that report I identified five as suitable. That was an error on my part.  Q. So it's not nine, it's five?  A. Nine were submitted and all nine were looked at and the but five were actually marked as suitable for comparison.  Q. Nine were listed and five were suitable?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ATTEST that this is a true and complete transcript of the proceedings held.	_

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

FILED

ERICK M. BROWN, Appellant, vs. THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 47856 2007 0€T 12 1 P 1: 53

District Court Case No. C189658

CLERK OF THE COURT

# **CLERK'S CERTIFICATE**

STATE OF NEVADA, ss.

I, Janette M. Bloom, the duly appointed and qualified Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the following is a full, true and correct copy of the Judgment in this matter.

### <u>JUDGMENT</u>

The court being fully advised in the premises and the law, it is now ordered, adjudged and decreed, as follows: "ORDER the judgment of conviction AFFIRMED."

Judgment, as quoted above, entered this 13th day of September, 2007.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the Supreme Court at my Office in Carson City, Nevada, this 9th day of October, 2007.

Janette M. Bloom, Supreme Court Clerk

By:

Chief Deputy Clerk

RECEIVED

OCT 112007

CLERK OF THE COURT

## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ERICK M. BROWN,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

No. 47856

FILED

ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE

SEP 1 3 2007

CLEEK OF SUPPLEME COURT

DEPUTY CLEEK

This is an appeal from a judgment of conviction, pursuant to a jury verdict, of one count each of burglary with a firearm; first-degree kidnapping with the use of a deadly weapon, victim 65-years or older, resulting in substantial bodily injury; first-degree kidnapping with the use of a deadly weapon resulting in substantial bodily injury; robbery with the use of a deadly weapon, victim 65-years or older; and robbery with the use of a deadly weapon. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; Donald M. Mosley, Judge. The district court sentenced appellant Erick Brown to concurrent and consecutive prison terms totaling 60 to 160 years.

Brown first contends that the evidence presented at trial was insufficient to support the jury's finding of guilt. Our review of the record on appeal, however, reveals sufficient evidence to establish guilt beyond a reasonable doubt as determined by a rational trier of fact.<sup>1</sup>

RECEIVED

OCT 112007

LERK OF THE COURT

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>See Wilkins v. State, 96 Nev. 367, 609 P.2d 309 (1980); see also Origel-Candido v. State, 114 Nev. 378, 381, 956 P.2d 1378, 1380 (1998).

In particular, we note that the victims, Emmett Connelly and Mike Golsecker, both identified Brown at trial as one of the assailants that pushed them into a back room, restrained them with "zip ties," severely beat them, and robbed them with the use of a gun. Golsecker testified that he was seventy years old at the time of the robbery. When officers apprehended Brown, he possessed a backpack containing a large amount of jewelry taken in the robbery. Evidence was also presented at trial that Brown had pawned a ring taken in the robbery and had given another ring taken in the robbery to his fiancé. Finally, officers testified that Brown made inculpatory statements.

We conclude that the jury could reasonably infer from the evidence presented that Brown participated in the robbery of the jewelry store, and the kidnapping of Connelly and Golsecker, despite Brown's testimony to the contrary. It is for the jury to determine the weight and credibility to give conflicting testimony, and the jury's verdict will not be disturbed on appeal where, as here, substantial evidence supports the verdict.<sup>2</sup>

Brown next contends that he was wrongly convicted of kidnapping because any force used was incidental to the robbery. In

4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>See Bolden v. State, 97 Nev. 71, 624 P.2d 20 (1981); see also McNair v. State, 108 Nev. 53, 56, 825 P.2d 571, 573 (1992).

support of his claim, Brown cites to Mendoza v. State<sup>3</sup> and Wright v. State.<sup>4</sup>

Dual convictions for kidnapping and an associated offense are appropriate "where the movement or restraint serves to substantially increase the risk of harm to the victim over and above that necessarily present in an associated offense" and "where the movement, seizure or restraint stands alone with independent significance from the underlying charge."<sup>5</sup>

In the instant case, Connelly and Golsecker were pushed into the back room and onto the floor while being hit and kicked by Brown and Alfred Blackwell. Their hands were restrained behind their backs with "zip ties." When Golsecker moved, Brown hit him in the head, causing him to bleed from his nose, mouth, and head. When Golsecker turned his head, Brown struck him with the gun and Golsecker lost consciousness. Brown and Blackwell began to question Connelly regarding the store surveillance camera and the location of keys. Because Connelly did not answer quickly enough, Brown repeatedly kicked Connelly in the head and side. As a result of the beating, Connelly sustained numerous injuries including lacerations to his eye, fractured ribs, and a temporary loss of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>122 Nev. 267, 130 P.3d 176 (2006).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>94 Nev. 415, 581 P.2d 442 (1978), <u>holding modified by Mendoza</u>, 122 Nev. 267, 130 P.3d 176.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Mendoza, 122 Nev. at 274-75, 130 P.3d at 180-81.

hearing. Golsecker's teeth were broken, causing problems with his speech. He also sustained a severe cut to his mouth, two black eyes, and a bruised nose. The movement and restraint of Connelly and Golsecker substantially exceeded that required to complete the robbery and stood alone with independent significance from the robbery.<sup>6</sup> Therefore, we conclude that Brown's dual convictions for first-degree kidnapping and robbery were proper.

Last, Brown contends that the district court abused its discretion by presenting Blackwell to the jury. Specifically, Brown contends that it was error to "parade" Blackwell because the probative value of the evidence was substantially outweighed by its prejudicial effect.

The determination of whether to admit evidence is within the sound discretion of the district court, and that determination will not be disturbed unless manifestly wrong.<sup>7</sup> In the instant case, the district court concluded that the admission of Blackwell as "evidence" was relevant to the issue of the accuracy of the victim's identification. Additionally, the presentation of Blackwell was not highly prejudicial because he was dressed in street clothes and the fact of his guilty plea was not presented

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>6Id.</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>See Petrocelli v. State, 101 Nev. 46, 52, 692 P.2d 503, 508 (1985), modified on other grounds by Sonner v. State, 112 Nev. 1328, 930 P.2d 707 (1996).

to the jury. Brown has not demonstrated that the district court's decision was manifestly wrong. Moreover, any error was harmless beyond a reasonable doubt.8

Having considered Brown's contentions and concluded that they are without merit, we

ORDER the judgment of conviction AFFIRMED.

Parraguirre J.

Hardesty

Saitta, J.

cc: Hon. Donald M. Mosley, District Judge Cristalli & Saggese, Ltd. Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger Eighth District Court Clerk

 $<sup>^8\</sup>underline{\rm See}$  NRS 178.598 ("Any error, defect, irregularity or variance which does not affect substantial rights shall be disregarded.").

CERTIFIED COPY

This document is a full, true and correct copy of the original on file and of record in my office.

DATE: Otober 9, 2007 

Supreme Court Perk, State of Nevada

By Other Deputy

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ERICK M. BROWN,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 47856

District Court Case No. C189658

## **REMITTITUR**

TO: Charles J. Short, Clark District Court Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order. Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: October 9, 2007

Janette M. Bloom, Clerk of Court

Chief Deputy Clerk

cc: Hon. Donald M. Mosley, District Judge

Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City

Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger

Cristalli & Saggese, Ltd.

### RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR

Received of Janette M. Bloom, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the

REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_0CT\_1 2 2007

HEATHER LOFQUIST

**Daputy** District Court Clerk